

# **Descendants of Gijsbert Stevensz van Schip**



**by Richard en Rinus van t Schip**

29 May 2024

---

# Descendants of Gijsbert Stevensz van Schip

## Generation 1

1. **Gijsbert Stevensz van Schip**, son of **Steven van Schip** and **N.N.**, was baptized about . He got married on January 16, 1675 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Catrijntje Thijssen van der Haer**.

They had 4 children:

- **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip**, follow 2.
- **Matthijs Gijsbertsz (Thijs) van Schip**, follow 3.
- **Cunera (Cuijntje) Gijsberts van Schip**, follow 4.
- **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip**, follow 5.

## Generation 2

2. **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbert Stevensz van Schip** and **Catrijntje Thijssen van der Haer**, was baptized about in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on January 31, 1703 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gijsbertje Jans**, daughter of **Jan van Werckhoven** and **N.N.**. She was born . Gijsbertje died and was buried on September 18, 1741 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip**, follow 6.
- **Joannes van Schip**, follow 7.
- **Joannes (Jan) van Schip**, follow 8.
- **Wilhelmus van Schip**, follow 9.
- **Wilhelmus van Schip**, follow 10.
- **Wilhelmus van Schip**, follow 11.

Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van died and is buried on December 26, 1735 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

3. **Matthijs Gijsbertsz (Thijs) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbert Stevensz van Schip** and **Catrijntje Thijssen van der Haer**, was baptized on January 17, 1682 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) on October 3, 1713 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Neeltje Philipse Zaal**. He got married (2) on October 22, 1741 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adriaantje Harmens Breur**. Matthijs Gijsbertsz (Thijs) van died and is buried on August 16, 1753 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

4. **Cunera (Cuijntje) Gijsberts van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbert Stevensz van Schip** and **Catrijntje Thijssen van der Haer**, was baptized about in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on January 8, 1716 in Portengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Dirk Gerritse Griffioen**, son of **Gerrit Gerritsz Griffioen** and **Marritgen Dirks Goetknecht**. He was born . Dirk Gerritse died. Cunera (Cuijntje) Gijsberts van died and was buried before.

5. **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbert Stevensz van Schip** and **Catrijntje Thijssen van der Haer**, was baptized about in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on April 20, 1718 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia Cornelisse de Keyser Keijzer**.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina (Kaatje) Willemse van ('t) Schip**, follow 12.
- **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip**, follow 13.
- **Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 14.
- **Jacobus van Schip**, follow 15.
- **Joannes van Schip**, follow 16.
- **Henrica van Schip**, follow 17.

Willem Gijsbertsz van 't died and is buried before January 6, 1748.

## Generation 3

6. **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip**, son of **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip** and **Gijsbertje Jans**, was baptized on January 4, 1704 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) with **Annighie Jansd van Ockhuizen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joannes van Schip**, follow 18.

He got married (2) on July 28, 1733 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married (2) on July 31, 1733 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaart**.

They had 12 children:

- **Anna van Schip**, follow 19.
- **Aleidis (Gysberts) van 't Schip**, follow 20.
- **Maria van Schip**, follow 21.
- **Stephanus (Gijsberts) van Schip**, follow 22.
- **Anna (Antje) (Gysbertsz) van Schip**, follow 23.
- **Maria van Schip**, follow 24.
- **Cunera (Cornelia) van Schip**, follow 25.
- **Nicolaus (Klaas) van ('t) Schip**, follow 26.
- **Wilhelmus (Willem) van 't Schip**, follow 27.
- **Cornelius van Schip**, follow 28.
- **Gijsberta van Schip**, follow 29.
- **Adrianus van Schip**, follow 30.

Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) died and is buried on February 27, 1753 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

7. **Joannes van Schip**, son of **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip** and **Gijsbertje Jans**, was baptized on September 4, 1705 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Joannes van died and is buried before October , 1706.

8. **Joannes (Jan) van Schip**, son of **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip** and **Gijsbertje Jans**, was baptized on October 20, 1706 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married with **Vrouw van Jan van Schip**.

They had 3 children:

- **Jannigje van Schip**, follow 31.
- **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip**, follow 32.
- **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip**, follow 33.

9. **Wilhelmus van Schip**, son of **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip** and **Gijsbertje Jans**, was baptized on May 5, 1708 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmus van died and is buried before October , 1709.

10. **Wilhelmus van Schip**, son of **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip** and **Gijsbertje Jans**, was baptized on October 26, 1709 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmus van died and is buried before March , 1712.

11. **Wilhelmus van Schip**, son of **Stephanus Gijsbertsz (Steven) van Schip** and **Gijsbertje Jans**, was baptized on March 23, 1712 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmus van died and is buried on February 5, 1742 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

12. **Catharina (Kaatje) Willemse van ('t) Schip**, daughter of **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Cornelisse de Keyser Keijzer**, was baptized on February 2, 1719 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 20, 1753 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmus (Willem) Huijgen van Seldenrijck**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kaatje van Seldenrijck**, follow 34.

Catharina (Kaatje) Willemse van ('t) died and was buried on January 18, 1786 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

13. **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip**, son of **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Cornelisse de Keyser Keijzer**, was baptized on July 17, 1721 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on October 25, 1756 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**.

They had 12 children:

- **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip**, follow 35.
- **Joanna van Schip**, follow 36.
- **Cornelia van Schip**, follow 37.
- **Hendrica (Hendrikje) van Schip**, follow 38.
- **Joannes (Jan) van Schip**, follow 39.
- **Gijsberta van Schip**, follow 40.
- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 41.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 42.
- **Gijsbertus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip**, follow 43.
- **Johanna van Schip**, follow 44.
- **Jannigje (Joanna) van 't Schip**, follow 45.
- **Maria van ('t) Schip**, follow 46.

Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van died and is buried on January 5, 1796 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

14. **Gijsbertus van Schip**, daughter of **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Cornelisse de Keyser Keijzer**, was baptized on June 8, 1725 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertus van died and was buried on November 27, 1778 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

15. **Jacobus van Schip**, son of **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Cornelisse de Keyser Keijzer**, was baptized on October 24, 1727 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

16. **Joannes van Schip**, son of **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Cornelisse de Keyser Keijzer**, was baptized on April 10, 1729 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Joannes van died and is buried on January 20, 1785 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

17. **Henrica van Schip**, daughter of **Willem Gijsbertsz van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Cornelisse de Keyser Keijzer**, was baptized on January 4, 1732 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 4

18. **Joannes van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Annighie Jansd van Ockhuizen**, was baptized on March 3, 1731 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

19. **Anna van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaart**, was baptized on February 1, 1734 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Anna van died and was buried on May 26, 1738 in Snelrewaard, Utrecht, Nederland.

20. **Aleidis (Gysberts) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaart**, was baptized on April 20, 1735 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 12, 1765 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Rijke de Haas**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter de Haas**, follow 47.

She got married (2) with **Evert Weul**. Aleidis (Gysberts) van 't died.

21. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaart**, was baptized on April 26, 1736 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died and was buried on July 2, 1738 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland.

22. **Stephanus (Gijsberts) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaart**, was baptized on May 17, 1737 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on February 3, 1765 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Marretje Bouwman Bouman**.

They had 4 children:

- **Trijntje van 't Schip**, follow 48.
- **Gijsje van 't Schip**, follow 49.
- **Gijsbertus van 't Schip**, follow 50.
- **Catharina (Trijntje) van Schip**, follow 51.

Stephanus (Gijsberts) van died on January 1, 1800 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on January 4, 1800 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

23. **Anna (Antje) (Gysbertsz) van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaart**, was baptized on June 14, 1738 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1770 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan (Dirksz) de Goede**, son of **Dirk de Goede**. He, was baptized about in Duivendrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan (Dirksz) de died on November 16, 1788 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on November 20, 1788 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Gertrudis de Goede**, follow 52.
- **Dirk (Janse) de Goede**, follow 53.
- **Dirk de Goede**, follow 54.
- **Antje de Goede**, follow 55.

Anna (Antje) (Gysbertsz) van died on January 22, 1783 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on January 24, 1783 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

24. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaert**, was baptized on June 18, 1739 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died and was buried before May , 1757.

25. **Cunera (Cornelia) van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaert**, was baptized on September 7, 1740 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Cunera (Cornelia) van died and was buried before May , 1757.

26. **Nicolaus (Klaas) van ('t) Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaert**, was baptized on July 18, 1742 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is daggelder by profession. He got married on April 21, 1776 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wijnanda (Weijntje) van Veen**, daughter of **Hermannus (Harmen) Claesse van Veen** and **Willemina Gerritse van den Engh**. She, was baptized on January 26, 1737 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Wijnanda (Weijntje) van died and was buried in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 56.
- **Cornelius Cornelis van 't Schip**, follow 57.
- **Nicolaus van 't Schip**, follow 58.

Nicolaus (Klaas) van ('t) died and is buried on July 5, 1781 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

27. **Wilhelmus (Willem) van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaert**, was baptized on August 29, 1743 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. He got married on December 21, 1781 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married on January 8, 1782 in Loenen en Sloodijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petronella de Jong**. Wilhelmus (Willem) van 't died on September 27, 1820 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 3, 1820 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

28. **Cornelius van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaert**, was baptized on September 27, 1744 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelius van died on April 7, 1768 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on April 9, 1768 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

29. **Gijsberta van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaert**, was baptized on August 20, 1746 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsberta van died and was buried about May , 1757.

30. **Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertje Aris Bogaert Bogaert**, was baptized on May 18, 1748 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Adrianus van died and is buried on July 2, 1748 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland.



31. **Jannigje van Schip**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van Schip** and **Vrouw van Jan van Schip**, was baptized about in Niet Bekend.

32. **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van Schip** and **Vrouw van Jan van Schip**, was baptized about in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) on November 22, 1762 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, daughter of **Willem Barentsen Straver** and **Trijntje Gerrits van Es**. She, was baptized about in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Neeltje Willemse died and was buried on February 21, 1777 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Trijntje van 't Schip**, follow 59.
- **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, follow 60.
- **Johanna (Jannetje) van 't Schip ook genaamd Straver**, follow 61.
- **Aaltje (Alida) Steventse van ('t) Schip**, follow 62.
- **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip**, follow 63.
- **Willemijntje van 't Schip**, follow 64.
- **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip**, follow 65.
- **Gijs van 't Schip**, follow 66.

He got married (2) on February 24, 1778 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adriana (Ariaantje) Schuijlenborg**, daughter of **Arie Jansz Schuijlenborg Schuilenborg** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**. She, was baptized on June 16, 1754 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Adriana (Ariaantje) died on November 30, 1832 in Portengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, follow 67.
- **Cornelia van 't Schip**, follow 68.

Steven Jansz van ('t) died and is buried on January 20, 1803 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

33. **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van Schip** and **Vrouw van Jan van Schip**, was baptized about in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on February 14, 1769 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertrudis (Geertje) Cnelisse Zaal**, daughter of **Cornelis Zaal** and **Grietje van Nes**. She, was baptized on August 25, 1734 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes (Jan) van 't Schip**, follow 69.
- **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip**, follow 70.
- **Cnelis Cornelis van 't Schip**, follow 71.
- **Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't Schip**, follow 72.
- **Grietje van 't Schip**, follow 73.
- **Grietje van Schip**, follow 74.

Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) died and is buried on September 9, 1803 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

34. **Kaatje van Seldenrijck**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Huijgen van Seldenrijck** and **Catharina (Kaatje) Willemse van ('t) Schip**.

35. **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip**, son of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on October 10, 1757 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on July 17, 1795 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Wiersdijk**, daughter of **Hannes Wiersdijk** and **Aagje Jansz Verdam**. She, was baptized on May 12, 1759 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria died on September 25, 1820 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 75.
- **Agatha van 't Schip**, follow 76.

Wilhelmus (Willem) van died on October 30, 1817 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

36. **Joanna van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on December 30, 1758 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Joanna van died and was buried on June 11, 1768 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

37. **Cornelia van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on July 26, 1760 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 10, 1790 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes (Jan) van den Brink**.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan van den Brink**, follow 77.
- **Cornelis van den Brink**, follow 78.
- **Joannes Johannis van den Brink**, follow 79.

She got married (2) on February 3, 1799 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adrianus (Arie) Hogenboom**, son of **Dirk Hogenboom** and **Hanna van 't Hoogland**. He, was baptized on July 5, 1773 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer, bouwman by profession. Adrianus (Arie) died on November 8, 1844 in Willeskop, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Dirk Hogenboom**, follow 80.
- **Theodora (Dirkje) Hogenboom**, follow 81.
- **Cornelis Hogenboom**, follow 82.

Cornelia van died on November 29, 1803 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 5, 1803 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

38. **Hendrica (Hendrikje) van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on February 21, 1762 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 4, 1788 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Hoedemaker**, son of **Christiaan Hoedemaker** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijnsoever**. He, was baptized about in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. He is broodbakker in de meern by profession. Jan died on November 21, 1834 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Christiaan Hoedemaker**, follow 83.
- **Cornelis (Cnelis) Hoedemaker**, follow 84.
- **Hendrik Hoedemaker**, follow 85.



- **Cornelia Hoedemaker**, follow 86.
- **Catharina (Caatje) Hoedemaker**, follow 87.

Hendrica (Hendrikje) van died on February 28, 1834 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

39. **Joannes (Jan) van Schip**, son of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on February 21, 1762 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on July 13, 1784 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria (Mie) Jansd Buijs**, daughter of **Jan Buijs**. Maria (Mie) Jansd died and was buried on October 1, 1800 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **N.N. van Schip**, follow 88.

Joannes (Jan) van died and is buried on January 20, 1785 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

40. **Gijsberta van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on March 30, 1765 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsberta van died and was buried on June 27, 1768 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

41. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on April 4, 1767 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman by profession. He got married on April 23, 1805 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, daughter of **Gerardus (Gerrit) Remkes** and **Maria Tervoet Ter Voet**. She, was baptized on May 7, 1780 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna (Jannigje) died on September 17, 1831 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelis (Kees) van Schip**, follow 89.
- **Gerardus (Gerrit) van Schip**, follow 90.
- **Maria van Schip**, follow 91.
- **Willem van Schip**, follow 92.
- **Petrus van Schip**, follow 93.
- **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, follow 94.
- **Jan van 't Schip**, follow 95.
- **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, follow 96.

Cornelis van died on October 30, 1844 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

42. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, a child of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was born on June 27, 1768 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on June 27, 1768 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

43. **Gijsbertus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip**, son of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on April 14, 1769 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kleebleker by profession. He got married on November 1, 1805 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married on November 16, 1805 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Pieterella van der Weerd**, daughter of **Henricus (Hendrik) van der Weerd** and **Cornelia Galesloot**. She, was baptized on December 25, 1782 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is bleekster by profession. Pieterella van der died on March 30, 1870 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis van 't Schip**, follow 97.
- **Henricus van ('t) Schip**, follow 98.
- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 99.
- **Willemina Willemijntje van Schip**, follow 100.

Gijsbertus (Gijsbert) van 't died on June 14, 1839 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

44. **Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on November 7, 1770 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna van died on August 15, 1840 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

45. **Jannigje (Joanna) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on January 26, 1772 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1800 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendricus (Hendrik) van den Brink**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van den Brink** and **Adriana (Ariaantje) Verhoeff Verhoef**. He, was baptized on July 1, 1755 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman by profession. Hendricus (Hendrik) van den died on July 13, 1830 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Mijntje van den Brink**, follow 101.
- **Cornelis van den Brink**, follow 102.
- **Cornelia van den Brink**, follow 103.
- **Adrianus van den Brink**, follow 104.
- **Gerardus (Gerrit) van den Brink**, follow 105.

Jannigje (Joanna) van 't died on November 3, 1845 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

46. **Maria van ('t) Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemsz (Kees) van Schip** and **Willemijntje Knelisse van Rossum**, was baptized on September 6, 1774 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1805 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland with **Machiel van den Akker Acker**, son of **Willem van den Akker** and **Helena Reemkens Remkes**. He, was baptized on September 28, 1779 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. Machiel van den Akker died on August 23, 1829 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelius Cornelis van den Akker**, follow 106.
- **Willem van den Akker**, follow 107.
- **Willemina van den Akker**, follow 108.
- **Cornelia van den Akker**, follow 109.
- **Willem van den Akker Acker**, follow 110.

Maria van ('t) died on October 2, 1824 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 5

47. **Pieter de Haas**, son of **Pieter Rijke de Haas** and **Aleidis (Gysberts) van 't Schip**, was baptized on May 29, 1766 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Pieter de died and is buried in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

48. **Trijntje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Gijsberts) van Schip** and **Marretje Bouwman Bouman**, was baptized on May 29, 1766 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Trijntje van 't died on June 30, 1766 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on July 3, 1766 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

49. **Gijsje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Gijsberts) van Schip** and **Marretje Bouwman Bouman**, was baptized on July 14, 1768 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is zonder beroep by profession. Gijsje van 't died on January 3, 1843 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

50. **Gijsbertus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Gijsberts) van Schip** and **Marretje Bouwman Bouman**, was baptized on December 15, 1769 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. He got married on February 15, 1801 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jannetje Janse Mets**, daughter of **Jan Hendriksen Mets** and **Judith Barendse van Weel Wee**. She, was baptized on February 10, 1773 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. Jannetje Janse died on November 26, 1852 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip**, follow 111.
- **Jan van 't Schip**, follow 112.

Gijsbertus van 't died on January 4, 1830 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

51. **Catharina (Trijntje) van Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Gijsberts) van Schip** and **Marretje Bouwman Bouman**, was baptized on July 2, 1772 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1799 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Stephanus (Steven) Nolsz Oremus**. Catharina (Trijntje) van died on June 11, 1824 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on June 16, 1824 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

52. **Gertrudis de Goede**, daughter of **Jan (Dirksz) de Goede** and **Anna (Antje) (Gysbertsz) van Schip**, was baptized on August 13, 1771 in Duivendrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

53. **Dirk (Janse) de Goede**, son of **Jan (Dirksz) de Goede** and **Anna (Antje) (Gysbertsz) van Schip**, was baptized on June 22, 1774 in Duivendrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

54. **Dirk de Goede**, son of **Jan (Dirksz) de Goede** and **Anna (Antje) (Gysbertsz) van Schip**, was baptized on May 11, 1778 in Duivendrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Dirk de died on October 18, 1788 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 22, 1788 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

55. **Antje de Goede**, daughter of **Jan (Dirksz) de Goede** and **Anna (Antje) (Gysbertsz) van Schip**, was baptized on October 20, 1782 in Duivendrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Antje de died on October 24, 1788 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 28, 1788 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

56. **Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Nicolaus (Klaas) van ('t) Schip** and **Wijnanda (Weijntje) van Veen**, was baptized on April 22, 1777 in Buitenveldert, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

57. **Cornelius Cornelis van 't Schip**, son of **Nicolaus (Klaas) van ('t) Schip** and **Wijnanda (Weijntje) van Veen**, was baptized on July 19, 1780 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelius Cornelis van 't died and is buried on August 18, 1780 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

58. **Nicolaus van 't Schip**, son of **Nicolaus (Klaas) van ('t) Schip** and **Wijnanda (Weijntje) van Veen**, was baptized on March 13, 1782 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

59. **Trijntje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on September 19, 1763 in Teckop, Utrecht, Nederland. Trijntje van 't died and was buried on January 12, 1773 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

60. **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on August 21, 1765 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 22, 1789 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married on November 23, 1789 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen**.

They had 7 children:

- **Willemeijntje Meijntje Schening Scheen**, follow 113.
- **Petrus Scheen**, follow 114.
- **Stephanus (Steven) Scheen**, follow 115.
- **Cornelia Scheen**, follow 116.
- **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, follow 117.
- **Gerrit Scheen**, follow 118.
- **Pieter Scheen**, follow 119.

Catharina (Trijntje) van 't died on August 22, 1811 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on August 24, 1811 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

61. **Johanna (Jannetje) van 't Schip ook genaamd Straver**, daughter of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on June 20, 1767 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 20, 1796 in Benschoop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerrit van Rooijen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacobus van Rooijen**, follow 120.
- **Cornelis van Rooijen**, follow 121.
- **Adriana van Rooijen Roijen**, follow 122.
- **Gerrit van Rooijen**, follow 123.

Johanna (Jannetje) van 't Schip ook genaamd died on October 19, 1851 in Benschoop, Utrecht, Nederland.

62. **Aaltje (Alida) Steventse van ('t) Schip**, daughter of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on April 28, 1769 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 31, 1798 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joes (Jan) Gerritsz Deegenkamp**. She got married (2) on February 18, 1811 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petrus (Pieter) Jurriaansse Oelman Oeleman**, son of **Jurrien Jurriaan Georgius Oeleman Oelman** and **Catrijntje Bernardsse Bouwman**. He, was baptized on June 3, 1769 in Vinkeveen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is herbergier by profession. Petrus (Pieter) Jurriaansse Oelman died on June 26, 1826 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Aaltje (Alida) Steventse van ('t) died on January 6, 1821 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

63. **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip**, son of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on January 5, 1771 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is daggelder by profession. He got married (1) on February 23, 1802 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, daughter of **Jan van den Bergh Berg** and **Elisabeth (Lijsje) de Haan**. She, was baptized on

October 8, 1776 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia (Cunera) van den died on February 8, 1817 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on February 12, 1817 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Jan van 't Schip**, follow 124.
- **Steven van 't Schip**, follow 125.
- **Gijsbert (Gijs) van 't Schip**, follow 126.
- **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, follow 127.
- **Cornelia (Neeltje) van 't Schip**, follow 128.
- **Johannes van het Schip**, follow 129.
- **Trijntje Catharina van 't Schip**, follow 130.
- **Catharina Maria van 't Schip**, follow 131.
- **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, follow 132.
- **Aaltje van 't Schip**, follow 133.

He got married (2) on February 13, 1822 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Theresia Vosmeer**, daughter of **Arend Arie Vosmeer** and **Dirkje Emous Emaus**. She, was baptized on March 3, 1763 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. Theresia died on April 24, 1834 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Joannes (Jan) van 't died on August 23, 1824 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland.

64. **Willemijntje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on December 6, 1772 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Willemijntje van 't died and was buried on May 10, 1774 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

65. **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip**, son of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on May 13, 1775 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on June 24, 1805 in Roelofarendsveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertrui (Geertje) van den Berg**, daughter of **Dirk van den Berg** and **Hentje Heister**. She, was baptized on July 9, 1773 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertrui (Geertje) van den died on June 29, 1826 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Neeltje van Schip**, follow 134.
- **Dirk van Schip**, follow 135.
- **Annijge Anna van 't Schip**, follow 136.
- **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, follow 137.
- **Maria van 't Schip**, follow 138.

He got married (2) on January 8, 1827 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willemina Lodestein Lodesteijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Lodestein Lodestijn** and **Cornelia Hogenboom**. She, was baptized about in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willemina Lodestein died on June 2, 1832 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus (Willem) van died on October 5, 1840 in Noord-Waddinxveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

66. **Gijs van 't Schip**, son of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Neeltje Willemse Straver**, was baptized on February 14, 1777 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijs van 't died and is buried on April 1, 1784 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.



67. **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, daughter of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Adriana (Ariaantje) Schuijlenborg**, was baptized on September 19, 1781 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married (1) on October 9, 1804 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married (1) on October 9, 1804 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange**, son of **Hendrik de Langen** and **Annijge Johanna Jannigje van Rossum**. He, was baptized on August 26, 1778 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland. Adrianus (Arie) de Lange died on September 2, 1817 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on September 5, 1817 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Annijge de Lange**, follow 139.
- **Levenloos geboren de Lange**, follow 140.
- **Cornelia de Lange**, follow 141.
- **Steven de Lange**, follow 142.
- **Gerarda de Lange**, follow 143.
- **Levenloos geboren de Lange**, follow 144.
- **Hendrika (Hendrikje) de Lange**, follow 145.
- **Marrigje Marretje de Lange**, follow 146.

She got married (2) on February 23, 1819 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arie (Aart) Peek**, son of **Antonius (Thoon) Cornelisse Peek** and **Maria Hendrikse Buijs**. He, was baptized on January 22, 1777 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. Arie (Aart) died on December 29, 1832 in Oud-Wulven, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia (Neeltje) van died on March 16, 1844 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

68. **Cornelia van 't Schip**, daughter of **Steven Jansz van ('t) Schip** and **Adriana (Ariaantje) Schuijlenborg**, was baptized on January 8, 1784 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia van 't died and was buried on April 1, 1784 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

69. **Johannes (Jan) van 't Schip**, son of **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertrudis (Geertje) Cnelisse Zaal**, was baptized on March 30, 1769 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes (Jan) van 't died and is buried on June 15, 1769 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

70. **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip**, son of **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertrudis (Geertje) Cnelisse Zaal**, was baptized on November 1, 1770 in Teckop, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on April 29, 1799 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobsz van Rhijn** and **Geertje van Klaveren**. She, was baptized on January 22, 1769 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia (Neeltje) van died on March 18, 1845 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hendrik Hederik van ('t) Schip**, follow 147.
- **Maria van Schip**, follow 148.
- **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip**, follow 149.
- **Cornelius van Schip**, follow 150.
- **Gertrudis (Geertruida) van Schip**, follow 151.
- **Andreas van 't Schip**, follow 152.
- **Daniel van Schip**, follow 153.



Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) died on January 17, 1820 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

71. **Cnelis Cornelis van 't Schip**, son of **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertrudis (Geertje) Cnelisse Zaal**, was baptized on January 24, 1772 in Teckop, Utrecht, Nederland.

72. **Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertrudis (Geertje) Cnelisse Zaal**, was baptized on April 8, 1773 in Teckop, Utrecht, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. She got married (1) with **Hendrik Hageman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Alida Hendriksdr. Hageman**, follow 154.

She got married (2) on January 16, 1801 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married (2) on February 4, 1801 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan van Houten**, son of **Arie van Houten** and **Willemijntje Vervooren Vervoorn**. He, was baptized on August 1, 1780 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schuitenjager by profession. Jan van died on December 25, 1857 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Adrianus (Arie) van Houten**, follow 155.
- **Stephanus van Houten**, follow 156.
- **Meintje van Houten**, follow 157.
- **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Houten**, follow 158.

Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't died on December 8, 1837 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

73. **Grietje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertrudis (Geertje) Cnelisse Zaal**, was baptized on May 30, 1774 in Teckop, Utrecht, Nederland. Grietje van 't died and was buried before September , 1775 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

74. **Grietje van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansz (Henk) van ('t) Schip** and **Geertrudis (Geertje) Cnelisse Zaal**, was baptized on September 10, 1775 in Teckop, Utrecht, Nederland.

75. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Maria Wiersdijk**, was baptized on September 8, 1797 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 22, 1824 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland with **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, daughter of **Willem van Koeverden** and **Johanna Cornelia (Anna) van Vliervoet Fliervoet**. She, was baptized on November 30, 1801 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland. Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van died on March 5, 1887 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Willem van Schip**, follow 159.
- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 160.
- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 161.
- **Theodorus van Schip**, follow 162.
- **Maria van Schip**, follow 163.
- **Theodora Maria van Schip**, follow 164.
- **Maria van Schip**, follow 165.
- **Hendrik van Schip**, follow 166.

- **Cornelia van Schip**, follow 167.
- **Theodorus van Schip**, follow 168.
- **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, follow 169.
- **Gijsbertha van Schip**, follow 170.
- **Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 171.
- **Johanna van Schip**, follow 172.

Cornelis van died on January 22, 1871 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

76. **Agatha van 't Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Maria Wiersdijk**, was baptized on November 23, 1800 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1827 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Nicolaas van der Horst**, son of **Walterus Wouter van der Horst** and **Maria van de Leemkolk**. He, was baptized on October 22, 1788 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Nicolaas van der died on October 26, 1862 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Josina van der Horst**, follow 173.
- **Willem van der Horst**, follow 174.
- **Maria van der Horst**, follow 175.
- **Wouterus van der Horst**, follow 176.
- **Wilhelmina van der Horst**, follow 177.
- **Nicolaas van der Horst**, follow 178.
- **Agatha van der Horst**, follow 179.
- **Huberta van der Horst**, follow 180.

Agatha van 't died on March 27, 1848 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

77. **Jan van den Brink**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van den Brink** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was baptized on August 23, 1794 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Jan van den died and is buried before.

78. **Cornelis van den Brink**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van den Brink** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was baptized on May 24, 1796 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman by profession. He got married on April 29, 1824 in Willeskop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joanna Rijkelijshuizen**, daughter of **Willem Rijkelijshuizen** and **Hendrijntje Hendrina Spruijt**. She, was baptized on November 4, 1801 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Joanna died on June 16, 1846 in Willeskop, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis van den died on September 9, 1855 in Willeskop, Utrecht, Nederland.

79. **Joannes Johannis van den Brink**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van den Brink** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was baptized on June 8, 1798 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

80. **Dirk Hogenboom**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) Hogenboom** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was baptized on April 9, 1801 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Dirk died on May 4, 1801 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on May 7, 1801 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

81. **Theodora (Dirkje) Hogenboom**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) Hogenboom** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was baptized on May 1, 1802 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 8, 1832 in Willeskop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petrus (Pieter) Groenewoud**, son of **Pieter Groenewoud** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje Corsd. van Rooyen**. He, was baptized on November 4, 1808 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landman by profession. Petrus (Pieter) died on March 12, 1883 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Theodora (Dirkje) died on October 22, 1849 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

82. **Cornelis Hogenboom**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) Hogenboom** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was baptized on November 29, 1803 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis died on February 2, 1806 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on February 4, 1806 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

83. **Christiaan Hoedemaker**, son of **Jan Hoedemaker** and **Hendrica (Hendrikje) van Schip**, was baptized on October 14, 1789 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Christiaan died and is buried on July 28, 1797 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

84. **Cornelis (Cnelis) Hoedemaker**, son of **Jan Hoedemaker** and **Hendrica (Hendrikje) van Schip**, was baptized on May 23, 1791 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on October 1, 1818 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertruij Stam**, daughter of **Jacobus Stam** and **Johanna Scherpenseel**. She, was baptized on April 12, 1790 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Geertruij died on July 7, 1830 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (2) on June 3, 1836 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Henderina Schipperijn**, daughter of **Theodorus (Dirk) Schipperijn Schipperhijn** and **Agatha Vlooswijk**. She, was baptized on October 17, 1807 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Henderina died on January 8, 1886 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis (Cnelis) died on April 26, 1847 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland.

85. **Hendrik Hoedemaker**, son of **Jan Hoedemaker** and **Hendrica (Hendrikje) van Schip**, was baptized on March 26, 1793 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is broodbakker by profession. He got married on February 11, 1830 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Elisabeth van Bommel**, daughter of **Cornelis van Bommel** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) Lokhorst**. She, was baptized on December 29, 1803 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth van died on July 22, 1849 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Hoedemaker**, follow 181.
- **Jan Hoedemaker**, follow 182.
- **Cornelia Hoedemaker**, follow 183.
- **Cornelis Hoedemaker**, follow 184.
- **Geertruida Hoedemaker**, follow 185.
- **Hendrika Anderijntje Hoedemaker**, follow 186.
- **Johannes Hoedemaker**, follow 187.

Hendrik died on May 14, 1874 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

86. **Cornelia Hoedemaker**, daughter of **Jan Hoedemaker** and **Hendrica (Hendrikje) van Schip**, was baptized on July 18, 1795 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She is winkelierster by profession. She got married on May 31, 1838 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adrianus Buurman**, son of **Cornelis Buurman** and **Cornelia (Kniertje) van Vliet**. He, was baptized on December 1, 1801 in Haastrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is landbouwer, arbeider by profession. Adrianus died on August 29, 1871 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia died on June 25, 1858 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

87. **Catharina (Caatje) Hoedemaker**, daughter of **Jan Hoedemaker** and **Hendrica (Hendrikje) van Schip**, was baptized on March 9, 1797 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Catharina (Caatje) died and was buried on August 2, 1797 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

88. **N.N. van Schip**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van Schip** and **Maria (Mie) Jansd Buijs**. N.N. van died and is buried on April 30, 1785 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

89. **Cornelis (Kees) van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was baptized on January 27, 1806 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 11, 1850 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertrui Hohman Hoeiman Hooiman**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Homan Hoeiman Hooiman** and **Helena (Lena) Spithoven**. She, was baptized on January 20, 1811 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. Geertrui Hohman Hoeiman died on December 8, 1885 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 188.
- **Joanna van Schip**, follow 189.

Cornelis (Kees) van died on July 23, 1894 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

90. **Gerardus (Gerrit) van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was baptized on February 13, 1807 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman, melkboer by profession. He got married on November 22, 1845 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Dorrestijn Dorrestein**, daughter of **Jan Dorrestejn** and **Johanna (Hanna) Rosweijde Rosseweij**. She, was baptized on April 20, 1806 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland. She is boerin by profession. Maria Dorrestijn died on October 22, 1867 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerardus (Gerrit) van died on February 2, 1887 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

91. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was baptized on February 8, 1808 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 27, 1835 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes (Jan) Spaan**, son of **Paulus Spaan** and **Meghtildis Machtelt Schepens**. He, was baptized on July 4, 1806 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He is voerman, landbouwer by profession. Johannes (Jan) died on June 5, 1894 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Poulus Paulus Spaan**, follow 190.
- **Cornelis Spaan**, follow 191.
- **Hendricus Spaan**, follow 192.
- **Cornelis Spaan**, follow 193.
- **Jannigje Spaan**, follow 194.
- **Mechteld Spaan**, follow 195.
- **Engeltje Spaan**, follow 196.
- **Johannes Spaan**, follow 197.

Maria van died on December 1, 1873 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

92. **Willem van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was baptized on June 7, 1810 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem van died and is buried on November 2, 1810 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

93. **Petrus van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was born on December 15, 1811 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on December 20, 1811 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland. Petrus van died at the age of 5 on October 24, 1817 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

94. **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was born on September 16, 1813 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 11, 1834 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp**, son of **Bernardus (Bart) Oostendorp** and **Jannige Joanna Verver**. He, was baptized on May 7, 1810 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is voerman by profession. Joannes (Jan) died on January 21, 1892 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Bart Oostendorp**, follow 198.
- **Johannes Oostendorp**, follow 199.
- **Johanna Oostendorp**, follow 200.
- **Bart Oostendorp**, follow 201.
- **Johanna Oostendorp**, follow 202.
- **Johanna Oostendorp**, follow 203.
- **Cornelis Oostendorp**, follow 204.
- **Bartje Oostendorp**, follow 205.
- **Willemijntje Oostendorp**, follow 206.
- **Johannes (Hannes) Oostendorp**, follow 207.
- **Wilhelmina Oostendorp**, follow 208.
- **Josanna Oostendorp**, follow 209.

Wilhelmina Willemijntje van died at the age of 73 on January 16, 1887 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

95. **Jan van 't Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was born on September 1, 1815 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is vrachtrijder, veehouder by profession. He got married on January 25, 1844 in Schonauwen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Huberta Bartha Bartje van der Linden**, daughter of **Jo(h)annis Hannes van der Linden** and **Annijge Schalkwijk**. She was born on February 3, 1819 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Huberta Bartha Bartje van der died at the age of 68 on March 5, 1887 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Levenloos geboren van ('t) Schip**, follow 210.

Jan van 't died at the age of 61 on March 27, 1877 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

96. **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna (Jannigje) Remkes**, was born on January 26, 1820 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. She got married on November 8, 1844 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan van Schaik**, son of **Gerardus (Gerrit) van Schaik** and **Clazina (Klaasje) van der Linden**. He was born on December 22, 1821 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on January 19, 1822 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht, groentehandelaar by profession. Jan van died at the age of 79 on November 13, 1901 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerardus (Gerrit) van Schaik**, follow 211.
- **Johanna van Schaik**, follow 212.
- **Klaasje van Schaik**, follow 213.
- **Cornelis van Schaick Schaik**, follow 214.



- **Joannes (Jan) van Schaik**, follow 215.
- **Hermanus van Schaik**, follow 216.
- **Maria van Schaik**, follow 217.
- **Maria van Schaik**, follow 218.
- **Ariaantje van Schaik**, follow 219.

Pieterrella (Pietertje) van died at the age of 90 on February 3, 1910 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

97. **Cornelis van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip** and **Pieterrella van der Weerd**, was baptized on December 10, 1805 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bleeker by profession. Cornelis van 't died on November 17, 1861 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

98. **Henricus van ('t) Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip** and **Pieterrella van der Weerd**, was baptized on February 17, 1807 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is stadswerkman by profession. He got married on May 27, 1840 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Alberdina Bosman**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus (Barent Barend) Bosman** and **Alida (Aaltje) Brinkman Brinkmans**. She was born on October 27, 1815 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is blekersmeid by profession. Johanna Alberdina died at the age of 66 on July 4, 1882 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gijsbertus van 't Schip**, follow 220.
- **Alida van 't Schip**, follow 221.
- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 222.

Henricus van ('t) died on April 24, 1867 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

99. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip** and **Pieterrella van der Weerd**, was baptized on October 19, 1809 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kleebleker, hovenier by profession. He got married on November 9, 1831 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Knippers**, daughter of **Christophorus Knippers** and **Maria Bogaart Bogerd**. She, was baptized on April 26, 1794 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is groenteverkoopster by profession. Maria died on January 18, 1878 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 223.
- **Maria Petronella van Schip**, follow 224.
- **Petronella (Pietje) van Schip**, follow 225.

Johannes van 't died on March 17, 1883 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

100. **Willemina Willemijntje van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip** and **Pieterrella van der Weerd**, was born on November 28, 1811 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Willemina Willemijntje van died at the age of 3 on May 20, 1815 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

101. **Mijntje van den Brink**, daughter of **Hendricus (Hendrik) van den Brink** and **Jannigje (Joanna) van 't Schip**, was baptized on November 26, 1801 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1829 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joannes van Soest**, son of **Gerrit van Zoest Soest** and **Anna Annigje van Waardt Verweerd**. He, was baptized on November 2, 1799 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. He is herbergier, landbouwer by profession. Joannes van died on June 23, 1884 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Mijntje van den died on May 21, 1838 in Montfoort, Utrecht,



Nederland.

102. **Cornelis van den Brink**, son of **Hendricus (Hendrik) van den Brink** and **Jannigje (Joanna) van 't Schip**, was baptized on November 9, 1803 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is klompenmaker by profession. He got married on July 29, 1831 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Koeverden**, daughter of **Willem van Koeverden** and **Johanna Cornelia (Anna) van Vliervoet Fliervoet**. She, was baptized on June 14, 1804 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland. Cornelia van died on January 21, 1863 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland. Cornelis van den died on April 5, 1856 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland.

103. **Cornelia van den Brink**, daughter of **Hendricus (Hendrik) van den Brink** and **Jannigje (Joanna) van 't Schip**, was baptized on April 16, 1806 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. She is boerendienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 22, 1839 in Benschop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hannes Johannes van Dijk**, son of **Teunis van Dijk** and **Johanna (Hanna) Rietveld**. He, was baptized on February 20, 1780 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman, landbouwer by profession. Hannes Johannes van died on September 4, 1869 in Benschop, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia van den died on March 2, 1886 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

104. **Adrianus van den Brink**, son of **Hendricus (Hendrik) van den Brink** and **Jannigje (Joanna) van 't Schip**, was baptized on August 29, 1807 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is klompenmaker by profession. He got married on April 16, 1841 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Bernardina van Mourik**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van Mourik** and **Jenneken Jenneke van Sterkenborg**. She, was baptized on March 19, 1810 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. Bernardina van died on March 26, 1886 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. Adrianus van den died on August 29, 1847 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

105. **Gerardus (Gerrit) van den Brink**, son of **Hendricus (Hendrik) van den Brink** and **Jannigje (Joanna) van 't Schip**, was baptized on September 26, 1810 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerardus (Gerrit) van den died on March 22, 1811 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland.

106. **Cornelius Cornelis van den Akker**, son of **Machiel van den Akker Acker** and **Maria van ('t) Schip**, was born on April 10, 1806 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 18, 1806 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is flanker bij de 5e afdeling infanterie, schipper by profession. He got married on January 13, 1830 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Kaatje Catharina Mats Matse**, daughter of **Cornelis (Kees) Matse** and **Pieterella Petronella van Staal**. She, was baptized on September 27, 1806 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Kaatje Catharina Mats died on December 25, 1877 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelius Cornelis van den died at the age of 53 on June 11, 1859 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

107. **Willem van den Akker**, son of **Machiel van den Akker Acker** and **Maria van ('t) Schip**, was born on December 27, 1811 in Achttienhoven, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem van den died at the age of 2 on June 1, 1814 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

108. **Willemina van den Akker**, daughter of **Machiel van den Akker Acker** and **Maria van ('t) Schip**, was born on September 4, 1813 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is blekersmeid by profession. She got married (1) on December 13, 1843 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Willem Hoekstede Hofsteede**, son of **Geurt Hoefstee Hoestee Hoefsteden** and **Henrica (Heijntje) van den Brink**. He, was baptized on June 2, 1808 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. Willem Hoekstede died on February 25, 1855 in Veenhuizen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (2) on February 4, 1857 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petrus Teunisse**, son of **Matthijs (Tijs) Thönisse Teunisse** and **Cornelia van Schaik**. He, was baptized on August 25, 1796 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, landbouwer, melkboer by profession. Petrus died on July 11, 1866 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Willemina van den died at the age of 43 on June 17, 1857 in Utrecht,

Utrecht, Nederland.

109. **Cornelia van den Akker**, daughter of **Machiel van den Akker Acker** and **Maria van ('t) Schip**, was born on October 24, 1815 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 9, 1853 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Christiaan Hildebrant Hildebrandt**, son of **Willem Hildebrand Hildebrandt** and **Wilhelmina Lancee**. He was born on August 1, 1828 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman, koster by profession. Christiaan Hildebrant died at the age of 67 on November 20, 1895 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia van den died at the age of 50 on May 7, 1866 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

110. **Willem van den Akker Acker**, son of **Machiel van den Akker Acker** and **Maria van ('t) Schip**, was born on January 29, 1818 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem van den Akker died on July 2, 1818 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 6

111. **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van 't Schip** and **Jannetje Janse Mets**, was baptized on November 9, 1801 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is molenaarsknecht, molenmaker by profession. He got married (1) on May 29, 1825 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, daughter of **Arie van Werkhoven** and **Marretje Vrolijk**. She, was baptized on March 31, 1796 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia van died on April 21, 1844 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Gijsbertus Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 226.
- **Jacobus Jurrianus van 't Schip**, follow 227.
- **Gijsbertus Jacobus van 't Schip**, follow 228.
- **Maria Johanna (Mietje) van 't Schip**, follow 229.
- **Gijsbertus Jacobus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip**, follow 230.
- **Willem van 't Schip**, follow 231.
- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 232.
- **Cornelia van 't Schip**, follow 233.
- **Cornelia Maria van 't Schip**, follow 234.

He got married (2) on July 3, 1844 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Euphemia Engelina Dinkels**, daughter of **Joannis Dinkels** and **Catharina Rijnders**. She, was baptized on April 4, 1801 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland. Euphemia Engelina died on January 8, 1845 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (3) on April 30, 1845 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Maria van Kooten**, daughter of **Theunis van Kooten** and **Petronella Peternella Kooreman Koreman Koornman**. She was born on June 23, 1808 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on June 30, 1808 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. Anna Maria van died at the age of 63 on January 17, 1872 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 235.
- **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 236.

Stephanus (Steven) van 't died on November 28, 1874 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

112. **Jan van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van 't Schip** and **Jannetje Janse Mets**, was baptized on November 23, 1804 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is veehouder, stalhouder by profession. He got married (1) on August 31, 1828 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sophia (Sijtje) van Nes**, daughter of **Gerrit Hanneke van Es Nes** and **Susanna Jans Wouterse**. She, was baptized on January 2, 1791 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland. Sophia (Sijtje) van died on July 31, 1829 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on April 28, 1830 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Renne van Nes**, daughter of **Gerrit Hanneke van Es Nes** and **Susanna Jans Wouterse**. She, was baptized on June 15, 1787 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland. Renne van died on February 15, 1860 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (3) on July 4, 1860 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacoba van den Burg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Burg** and **Petronella Jansen**. She was born on March 28, 1817 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba van den died at the age of 61 on January 14, 1879 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan van 't died on March 12, 1875 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

113. **Willemeijntje Meijntje Schening Scheen**, daughter of **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on September 3, 1790 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbaar, melkslijster by profession. She got married (1) on December 29, 1816 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit Oostveen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacobus Oostveen**, follow 237.
- **Trijntje Oostveen**, follow 238.
- **Adriana Oostveen**, follow 239.
- **Ariaantje Pieterse Oostveen**, follow 240.

She got married (2) on December 7, 1842 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan (Hannes) Hoeman Hoeiman Homan**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Homan Hoeiman Hooiman** and **Helena (Lena) Spithoven**. He, was baptized on November 7, 1803 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He is melkslijter, werkman by profession. Jan (Hannes) Hoeman Hoeiman died on August 30, 1866 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Willemeijntje Meijntje Schening died in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

114. **Petrus Scheen**, son of **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on April 5, 1793 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Petrus died and is buried on May 20, 1802 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

115. **Stephanus (Steven) Scheen**, son of **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on June 7, 1794 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on February 4, 1824 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria van Dijk**, daughter of **Jan Peterse van Dijk** and **Ariaantje (Jaantje) Oostrom Oosterom**. She, was baptized on December 15, 1799 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. Maria van died on August 31, 1885 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Stephanus (Steven) died on March 4, 1832 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

116. **Cornelia Scheen**, daughter of **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on July 18, 1797 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is melkverkoopster by profession. She got married (1) on February 15, 1820 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk van Rijn**, son of **Gerardus (Gerrit) van Rijn** and **Heijntje Hijntje van Dijk**. He, was baptized on December 17, 1798 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Dirk van died on August 10, 1831 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got

married (2) on June 18, 1834 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Ruijg**. Cornelia died on April 9, 1874 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

117. **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, daughter of **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on April 30, 1799 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is boerin by profession. She got married on May 22, 1827 in Maarssenbroek, Utrecht, Nederland with **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Ekerschot** and **Johanna (Hanna) van den Berg**. He, was baptized on February 12, 1794 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landman, koopman, landbouwer by profession. Paulus (Paauw) died on December 16, 1862 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, follow 241.
- **Arnoldus (Arie) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, follow 242.
- **Stijntje Ekerschot**, follow 243.
- **Arnoldus Ekerschot Ekelschot**, follow 244.
- **Willem Ekerschot**, follow 245.
- **Adriana (Jaantje) Ekelschot**, follow 246.
- **Adriana (Jaantje) Ekerschot**, follow 247.
- **Theodorus (Dirk) Ekelschot**, follow 248.
- **Paulus Ekelschot**, follow 249.

Aaltje Scheen died on January 17, 1842 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

118. **Gerrit Scheen**, son of **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on June 12, 1803 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, sjouwer by profession. He got married (1) on December 5, 1838 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maaijke Kuijpers**. He got married (2) on August 2, 1865 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Magdalena Mank**. Gerrit died on March 21, 1876 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

119. **Pieter Scheen**, daughter of **Arnoldus Scheer Scheening Scheen** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on February 19, 1809 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is timmerman, koopman en schipper by profession. She got married on October 13, 1832 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Agnes (Niesje) van der Sloot**. Pieter died on February 3, 1893 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

120. **Jacobus van Rooijen**, son of **Gerrit van Rooijen** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van 't Schip ook genaamd Straver**, was baptized on March 17, 1798 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, watermolenaar by profession. He got married on September 4, 1834 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Aaltje van den Eng**. Jacobus van died on July 13, 1873 in Mijdrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

121. **Cornelis van Rooijen**, son of **Gerrit van Rooijen** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van 't Schip ook genaamd Straver**, was baptized on January 3, 1800 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Cornelis van died on August 27, 1829 in Benschop, Utrecht, Nederland.

122. **Adriana van Rooijen Roijen**, daughter of **Gerrit van Rooijen** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van 't Schip ook genaamd Straver**, was baptized on August 9, 1802 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmaagd, dienstmeid by profession. She got married (1) on November 20, 1828 in Benschop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joannes Zwartebol**. She got married (2) on November 13, 1835 in Benschop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arie Middelkoop**. Adriana van Rooijen died on July 20, 1870 in Benschop, Utrecht, Nederland.

123. **Gerrit van Rooijen**, son of **Gerrit van Rooijen** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van 't Schip ook genaamd Straver**, was baptized on December 10, 1804 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerrit van died.

124. **Jan van 't Schip**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was baptized on August 22, 1802 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Jan van 't died on February 7, 1812 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

125. **Steven van 't Schip**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was baptized on June 20, 1804 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 8, 1837 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerarda van Rossum**, daughter of **Gerardus van Rossum** and **Elisabeth (Leisje) van Callas**. She, was baptized on June 4, 1801 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is boerenmeid by profession. Gerarda van died on March 10, 1861 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, follow 250.

Steven van 't died on October 6, 1874 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

126. **Gijsbert (Gijs) van 't Schip**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was baptized on July 20, 1805 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Gijsbert (Gijs) van 't died on February 16, 1863 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

127. **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was baptized on October 22, 1806 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 27, 1833 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman**, son of **Theodorus (Dorus) Welman Welleman** and **Adriana (Jaantje) Rijkeman Rijke**. He, was baptized on May 6, 1795 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman died on March 26, 1867 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Theodorus (Doris) Welleman**, follow 251.
- **Cuneria Welleman**, follow 252.
- **Johannes Stephanus Welleman**, follow 253.
- **Adriana Welleman**, follow 254.
- **Johanna Welleman**, follow 255.
- **Levenloos geboren Welleman**, follow 256.
- **Levenloos geboren Welleman**, follow 257.
- **Theodorus Welleman**, follow 258.
- **Theodorus Welleman**, follow 259.

Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't died on June 22, 1866 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

128. **Cornelia (Neeltje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was baptized on March 10, 1808 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1850 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Theodorus (Dirk) de Bruijn Bruin**, son of **Jan de Bruijn Bruin** and **Annie (Antje) Vink**. He, was baptized on June 24, 1808 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is werkmán, veedrijver, koetsier by profession. Theodorus (Dirk) de Bruijn died on April 11, 1878 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.



They had 1 child:

- **Geertruida Johanna (Geertje) de Bruin Bruijn**, follow 260.

Cornelia (Neeltje) van 't died on February 4, 1902 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

129. **Johannes van het Schip**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was baptized on October 29, 1809 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 17, 1842 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Nikken**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) Nikke Nikken** and **Helena (Lena) Vermeij**. She was born on May 21, 1817 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 54 on January 12, 1872 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannis Johannes van het Schip**, follow 261.
- **Helena van het Schip**, follow 262.
- **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip**, follow 263.
- **Qurena van het Schip**, follow 264.
- **Elisabeth van het Schip**, follow 265.
- **Evert van het Schip**, follow 266.
- **Evert van het Schip**, follow 267.

Johannes van het died on February 27, 1901 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

130. **Trijntje Catharina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was born on March 8, 1812 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid, naaister by profession. She got married (1) on September 23, 1846 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Pieter Zwezerijn**, son of **Cornelis Zwezerijn** and **Anna Maria van Dieten**. He was born on March 10, 1812 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 35 on January 25, 1848 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (2) on November 11, 1850 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arie Nouien Noijen Nunnick**, son of **Zachëus Hubertus de Nunnick** and **Jannigje (Antje) Kunen**. He, was baptized on October 27, 1804 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. Arie Nouien Noijen died on September 12, 1875 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Levenloos geboren Nunnick**, follow 268.
- **Elisabeth Nunnick**, follow 269.

Trijntje Catharina van 't died at the age of 41 on November 24, 1853 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

131. **Catharina Maria van 't Schip**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was born on April 1, 1815 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Catharina Maria van 't died at the age of 59 on May 1, 1874 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

132. **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was born on February 12, 1816 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married (1) on September 1, 1837 in Maarssenbroek, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joannes (Jan) van Engen**, son of **Hendrikus (Hendrik) van Engen** and **Anna Ruve**. He, was baptized on January 22, 1800 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht,



arbeider by profession. Joannes (Jan) van died on January 25, 1847 in Maarsseveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelia (Keetje) van Engen**, follow 270.
- **Henricus (Hein) van Ingen**, follow 271.
- **Elisabeth van Engen Ingen**, follow 272.

She got married (2) on February 28, 1849 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arie Vierbergen**, son of **Petrus (Pieter) Vierbergen** and **Sara Oostrum Oostrom**. He was born on September 23, 1817 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on September 24, 1817 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. Arie died at the age of 40 on March 24, 1858 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Adrianus (Arie) Vierbergen**, follow 273.
- **Petrus Vierbergen**, follow 274.
- **Antonius Vierbergen**, follow 275.
- **Joannes Vierbergen**, follow 276.
- **Gijsbertus Vierbergen**, follow 277.

Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't died at the age of 42 on December 7, 1858 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

133. **Aaltje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia (Cunera) van den Berg**, was born on January 29, 1817 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Aaltje van 't died on February 20, 1817 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

134. **Neeltje van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Geertrui (Geertje) van den Berg**, was baptized on January 30, 1807 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje van died on June 8, 1830 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

135. **Dirk van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Geertrui (Geertje) van den Berg**, was baptized on September 7, 1808 in Alphen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is boerenknecht, arbeider by profession. He got married on January 21, 1839 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Joanna Elisabeth (Antje) Janmaat**, daughter of **Bastiaan Janmaat** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) De Braaf**. She, was baptized on February 6, 1799 in Waddinxveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is winkelierster by profession. Joanna Elisabeth (Antje) died on October 19, 1885 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem van Schip**, follow 278.
- **Hendrik van Schip**, follow 279.

Dirk van died on May 16, 1893 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

136. **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Geertrui (Geertje) van den Berg**, was baptized on June 29, 1811 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is winkelierster by profession. She got married on July 28, 1837 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis**, son of **Heinrich Nienhuis (Neuhuis Neuhaus)** and **Helena Aalders**. He, was baptized on August 19, 1797 in Emmerich (Duitsland). He is arbeider, winkelier by profession. Johannes (Jan Johann) died on December 9, 1857 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland,

Nederland and is buried on December 12, 1857 in Nes aan de Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Hendrikus (Hendrik) Nienhuis**, follow 280.
- **Hermanus Wilhelmus Nienhuis**, follow 281.
- **Geertruida Geertruida Nienhuis**, follow 282.
- **Helena Theresia Nienhuis**, follow 283.
- **Theodora Helena Nienhuis**, follow 284.
- **Wilhelmus Nienhuis**, follow 285.
- **Hermanus Nienhuis**, follow 286.
- **Theodorus Nicolaas Nienhuis**, follow 287.
- **Helena Theodora Hendrika Nienhuis**, follow 288.

Annigje Anna van 't died on November 29, 1877 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

137. **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Geertrui (Geertje) van den Berg**, was born on March 3, 1813 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. She got married (1) with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem van 't Schip**, follow 289.

She got married (2) on May 8, 1842 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Oostendorp**, son of **Hermanus Oostendorp** and **Adriana Adriaantje van Dijk**. He was born on January 19, 1816 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 72 on January 19, 1888 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Catharina (Trijntje) van 't died at the age of 76 on September 5, 1889 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

138. **Maria van 't Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Geertrui (Geertje) van den Berg**, was born on July 6, 1815 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van 't died at the age of 10 on June 3, 1826 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

139. **Annigje de Lange**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was baptized on December 31, 1804 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married on October 20, 1842 in Maarsseveen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adrianus Boskoop**, son of **Arie Boskoop** and **Marrigje Marretje Middag**. He, was baptized on June 1, 1788 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Adrianus died on December 31, 1875 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Annigje de died on December 22, 1847 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

140. **Levenloos geboren de Lange**, a child of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was born on December 31, 1804 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren de died and is buried on December 31, 1804 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

141. **Cornelia de Lange**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was baptized on April 5, 1807 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

142. **Steven de Lange**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was baptized on July 13, 1808 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 25, 1836 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wijntje Stekelenburg**, daughter of **Cornelis Stekelenburg** and **Jannigje Vendrik Vendrig**. She, was baptized on August 30,

1806 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Wijntje died on April 10, 1882 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Steven de died on May 11, 1861 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

143. **Gerarda de Lange**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was baptized on December 26, 1810 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

144. **Levenloos geboren de Lange**, a child of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was born on January 28, 1812 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren de died on January 28, 1812 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

145. **Hendrika (Hendrikje) de Lange**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was born on February 21, 1813 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on April 27, 1837 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus Bosboom**, son of **Evert Bosboom** and **Clasina Klazina (Klaasje) Pauw**. He was born on September 22, 1813 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht, werkman by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 45 on July 18, 1859 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika (Hendrikje) de died at the age of 30 on November 10, 1843 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

146. **Marrigje Marretje de Lange**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) de Lange Lange** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Schip**, was born on March 19, 1816 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. She got married on November 28, 1843 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Theodorus (Doris) van Doorn**, son of **Theodorus (Dirk) van Doorn** and **Willemijntje (Mijntje) Hageman**. He, was baptized on October 28, 1809 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. Theodorus (Doris) van died on March 21, 1849 in Maarsseveen, Utrecht, Nederland. Marrigje Marretje de died at the age of 43 on April 14, 1859 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

147. **Hendrik Hederik van ('t) Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, was baptized on July 16, 1800 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht, werkman by profession. He got married (1) on January 15, 1829 in Abcoude-Baambrugge, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joanna van den Akker**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) van den Akker** and **Bartha (Bartje) van Schaijk**. She, was baptized on February 3, 1804 in Noorden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. Joanna van den died on February 19, 1855 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on February 23, 1855 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (2) on September 21, 1855 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana (Jaantje) van Huussen**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) van Husen Huussen** and **Anna Annigje Raijeman**. She was born on May 27, 1821 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Adriana (Jaantje) van died at the age of 66 on July 3, 1887 in Loenersloot, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna van Schip**, follow 290.

Hendrik Hederik van ('t) died on October 28, 1863 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about November , 1863 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

148. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, was baptized on July 28, 1803 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died and was buried on February 26, 1805 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

149. **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, was baptized on January 16, 1805 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman, grutter by profession. He got married on August 29, 1829 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Joanna Slager**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Slager** and **Margaretha**

**(Grietje) de Boer.** She, was baptized on June 13, 1803 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is slaapstedehoudster by profession. Johanna Joanna died on January 1, 1878 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip**, follow 291.
- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 292.
- **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip**, follow 293.
- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 294.
- **Adrianus (Arie) van 't Schip**, follow 295.
- **Margaretha van Schip**, follow 296.
- **Hendrikus van Schip**, follow 297.

Gijsbertus van ('t) died on April 9, 1867 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

150. **Cornelius van Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, was baptized on April 26, 1806 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelius van died on December 3, 1823 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

151. **Gertrudis (Geertruida) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, was baptized on January 10, 1808 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is breister by profession. Gertrudis (Geertruida) van died on October 4, 1865 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

152. **Andreas van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, was baptized on May 6, 1810 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman, koopman, slaapstedehouder. by profession. He got married on May 1, 1834 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Aart Arie Willemse van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Margaretha (Hanna) Ras**. She was born on February 17, 1812 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. Geertruidis van den died at the age of 65 on August 25, 1877 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Johannes (Jan) van 't Schip**, follow 300.
- **Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 301.
- **Janna van 't Schip**, follow 302.
- **Adrianus van 't Schip**, follow 303.
- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 304.
- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 305.
- **Gerrit van 't Schip**, follow 306.
- **Neeltje van 't Schip**, follow 307.
- **Adrianus van 't Schip**, follow 308.
- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 309.
- **Wilhelmina Antonia van 't Schip**, follow 310.
- **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, follow 311.
- **Johannes Franciscus (Jan) van 't Schip**, follow 312.

Andreas van 't died on December 23, 1886 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

153. **Daniel van Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Hendriksz van ('t) Schip** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Rijn**, was born on November 13, 1812 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 13, 1812 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Daniel van died on February 1, 1813 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

154. **Alida Hendriksdr. Hageman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hageman** and **Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on March 4, 1798 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. She got married on October 18, 1822 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Leendertsz. Remmerswaal**. Alida Hendriksdr. died on February 8, 1862 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

155. **Adrianus (Arie) van Houten**, son of **Jan van Houten** and **Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on June 29, 1801 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland. He is jagersknecht, werkman by profession. He got married on November 3, 1826 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Voltera (Woudje) Kool**. Adrianus (Arie) van died on March 10, 1834 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

156. **Stephanus van Houten**, son of **Jan van Houten** and **Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on February 8, 1804 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Stephanus van died.

157. **Meintje van Houten**, daughter of **Jan van Houten** and **Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on August 6, 1808 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Meintje van died on October 1, 1842 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

158. **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Houten**, daughter of **Jan van Houten** and **Anthonia (Teuntje) van 't Schip**, was baptized on August 6, 1808 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. She got married with **N.N.**.

They had 2 children:

- **Teuntje van Houten**, follow 313.
- **Levenloos geboren van Houten**, follow 314.

Cornelia (Neeltje) van died on December 25, 1845 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

159. **Willem van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on June 21, 1824 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman, landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on January 25, 1856 in Oud-Wulven, Utrecht, Nederland with **Anna de Wit**, daughter of **Paulus Poulus de Wit** and **Anna Annigje Pauw Pouw**. She was born on January 7, 1821 in Oud-Wulven, Utrecht, Nederland. Anna de died at the age of 37 on November 10, 1858 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 315.
- **Anna van Schip**, follow 316.

He got married (2) on September 10, 1864 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Stolwijk**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Stolwijk** and **Adriana Rusthof**. She was born on December 31, 1829 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 79 on September 6, 1909 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:



- **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip**, follow 317.
- **Adrianus van Schip**, follow 318.
- **Theodora Johanna van Schip**, follow 319.
- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 320.
- **Johanna Cornelia van Schip**, follow 321.
- **Theodora van Schip**, follow 322.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 323.

Willem van died at the age of 80 on August 6, 1904 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

160. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on May 17, 1825 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer, koopman by profession. He got married (1) on September 21, 1865 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Aaltje Griffioen (Griffeljoen)**, daughter of **Cornelis (Cnelis) Griffeljoen Griffioen** and **Cornelia (Cnelia) Blokland**. She was born on October 31, 1824 in Gerverskop, Utrecht, Nederland. Aaltje Griffioen ( died at the age of 62 on February 2, 1887 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 324.

He got married (2) on April 6, 1888 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia Versteegh**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) Versteegh** and **Theodora de Bie**. She was born on March 13, 1837 in Westbroek, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on March 13, 1837 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 52 on November 10, 1889 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van died at the age of 74 on December 11, 1899 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

161. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on May 12, 1826 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 1, 1855 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, daughter of **Ellis van de Weert Weerd** and **Anthonia Scherpenzeel**. She was born on November 8, 1824 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. Gerrigje (Grietje) van de died at the age of 77 on April 14, 1902 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hendrika van Schip**, follow 325.
- **Cornelis van Schip**, follow 326.
- **Theodora van Schip**, follow 327.
- **Theodorus van Schip**, follow 328.
- **Antonius van Schip**, follow 329.
- **Gerritje (Grietje) van Schip**, follow 330.
- **Antonius van Schip**, follow 331.

Cornelis van died at the age of 69 on June 2, 1895 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

162. **Theodorus van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on June 4, 1827 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus van died on April 27, 1828 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

163. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on September 3, 1829 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 4, 1866 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arnoldus (Arie) Wolswijk**, son of



**Godert Wolswijk** and **Anna Maria van Schaik**. He was born on September 12, 1829 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Arnoldus (Arie) died at the age of 49 on May 15, 1879 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Wolswijk**, follow 332.
- **Cornelis Wolswijk**, follow 333.
- **Goojert Joseph Wolswijk**, follow 334.

She got married (2) on November 8, 1881 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerrit den Hartog**, son of **Anthonius Anthonij den Hartog Hertog** and **Stijntje alias Christina van Rijn**. He was born on October 29, 1823 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman by profession. Gerrit den died at the age of 65 on January 10, 1889 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died at the age of 77 on November 27, 1906 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland.

164. **Theodora Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on December 25, 1830 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 13, 1853 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis van Kempen**, son of **Gijsbertus Gijsbert van Kempen** and **Geertrui Melman**. He was born on January 9, 1828 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Cornelis van died at the age of 67 on July 4, 1895 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Geertruida (Truitje) van Kempen**, follow 335.
- **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Kempen**, follow 336.
- **Theodora van Kempen**, follow 337.

Theodora Maria van died at the age of 81 on October 31, 1912 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on November 4, 1912 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

165. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on March 18, 1832 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died at the age of 88 on January 25, 1921 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

166. **Hendrik van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on April 10, 1834 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer, koopman by profession. He got married (1) on November 16, 1870 in Leimuiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Audiffred**, daughter of **Nicolaas Audiffred** and **Geertrudis Kreetz**. She was born on June 13, 1833 in Leimuiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 48 on June 1, 1882 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Marinus (Henry) van Schip**, follow 338.
- **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, follow 339.

He got married (2) on August 27, 1884 in Alkemade, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Maria Margaretha van den Oord**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Martinus van den Oort Oord** and **Margaretha Neeb Neeb**. She was born on April 7, 1843 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria Margaretha van den died at the age of 66 on August 31, 1909 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on September 3, 1909 in Nieuw-Vennep, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, follow 340.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 341.

Hendrik van died at the age of 84 on November 27, 1918 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

167. **Cornelia van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on September 27, 1835 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 27, 1857 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus van Egmond**, son of **Henricus (Hendrik) van Egmond** and **Margaretha Margarita van Leeuwen**. He was born on April 20, 1829 in Leimuiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Jacobus van died at the age of 78 on March 28, 1908 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Margaretha van Egmond**, follow 342.
- **Theodora van Egmond**, follow 343.
- **Jacoba Wilhelmina van Egmond**, follow 344.
- **Hendrik van Egmond**, follow 345.
- **Theodora van Egmond**, follow 346.
- **Levenloos geboren van Egmond**, follow 347.

Cornelia van died at the age of 29 on August 10, 1865 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

168. **Theodorus van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on October 24, 1837 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus van died on May 15, 1838 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

169. **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on December 19, 1838 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 22, 1863 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joannes (Jan) Baars**, son of **Henricus Henricus Baars** and **Anna Schuurman**. He was born on July 12, 1829 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Joannes (Jan) died at the age of 61 on April 29, 1891 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Hendrik Baars**, follow 348.
- **Cornelis Baars**, follow 349.
- **Theodorus Baars**, follow 350.
- **Anna Maria Baars**, follow 351.
- **Theodora Maria Baars**, follow 352.
- **Johannes Baars**, follow 353.
- **Johannes Baars**, follow 354.
- **Petrus Baars**, follow 355.

Jannigje (Johanna) van died at the age of 36 on June 17, 1875 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on June 22, 1875 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

170. **Gijsbertha van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on October 13, 1841 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertha van died on December 28, 1841 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

171. **Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on March 5, 1843 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 24, 1873 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Helena van Bennekom**, daughter of **Gerrit van Bennekom** and **Hanna Johanna Maarschalkerweert**. She was born on March 27, 1843 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Helena van died at the age of 70 on October 24, 1913 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis (Cees) van Schip**, follow 356.
- **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, follow 357.
- **Theodorus (Dorus) van Schip**, follow 358.
- **Gerardus (Gert) van Schip**, follow 359.
- **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip**, follow 360.
- **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, follow 361.
- **Helena (Lena) van Schip**, follow 362.

Gijsbertus van died at the age of 67 on November 13, 1910 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

172. **Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Theodora (Dorothea) Maria van Koeverden**, was born on June 28, 1845 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna van died at the age of 21 on April 17, 1867 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on April 23, 1867 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

173. **Josina van der Horst**, daughter of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on April 30, 1828 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. Josina van der died at the age of 79 on March 24, 1908 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

174. **Willem van der Horst**, son of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on September 26, 1829 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 5, 1872 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerretje Dorrestein**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Dorrestein Dorrestein** and **Wijnanda (Weintje) van Leeuwen**. She was born on August 31, 1835 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerretje died at the age of 71 on May 16, 1907 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem van der died at the age of 76 on June 19, 1906 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

175. **Maria van der Horst**, daughter of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on June 30, 1831 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1862 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes (de jongste) Spithoven**, son of **Jan Spithoven** and **Joanna Verhooff van Hooft Verhoofd**. He was born on August 9, 1827 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Johannes (de jongste) died at the age of 66 on January 1, 1894 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van der died at the age of 62 on February 11, 1894 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

176. **Wouterus van der Horst**, son of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on March 15, 1833 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Wouterus van der died at the age of 32 on January 7, 1866 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

177. **Wilhelmina van der Horst**, daughter of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on February 25, 1835 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 4, 1861 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis Pouw**, son of **Gerardus (Gerrit) Pauw Pouw** and **Maria van Wijk**.

He was born on August 22, 1825 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 86 on December 19, 1911 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina van der died at the age of 63 on April 3, 1898 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

178. **Nicolaas van der Horst**, son of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on January 14, 1838 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer, molenaar by profession. He got married on January 26, 1872 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Hendrika Sanders**, daughter of **Gradus Sanders** and **Alijda Aleida Teunissen**. She was born on November 16, 1850 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Hendrika died at the age of 60 on February 9, 1911 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland. Nicolaas van der died at the age of 67 on January 1, 1906 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

179. **Agatha van der Horst**, daughter of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on November 29, 1840 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on October 22, 1869 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hermanus van Rijn**, son of **Hermanus van Rijn** and **Antonia Sturkenboom**. He was born on March 10, 1836 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Hermanus van died at the age of 65 on November 18, 1901 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Agatha van der died at the age of 85 on January 14, 1926 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

180. **Huberta van der Horst**, daughter of **Nicolaas van der Horst** and **Agatha van 't Schip**, was born on June 21, 1843 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is winkelierster by profession. She got married on May 6, 1870 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus Jacobus Nieuwesteeg**, son of **Jacobus Nieuwesteeg Nieuwersteeg** and **Catharina Clasina van Spanje**. He was born on April 10, 1847 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is fabrikant by profession. Gerardus Jacobus died at the age of 40 on March 12, 1888 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Huberta van der died at the age of 66 on September 2, 1909 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

181. **Johannes Hoedemaker**, son of **Hendrik Hoedemaker** and **Elisabeth van Bemmelen**, was born on February 27, 1831 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes died on June 1, 1831 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

182. **Jan Hoedemaker**, son of **Hendrik Hoedemaker** and **Elisabeth van Bemmelen**, was born on April 6, 1832 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

183. **Cornelia Hoedemaker**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoedemaker** and **Elisabeth van Bemmelen**, was born on March 21, 1834 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 5, 1868 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arnoldus Theodorus Nagelmakers**. Cornelia died at the age of 78 on December 12, 1912 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

184. **Cornelis Hoedemaker**, son of **Hendrik Hoedemaker** and **Elisabeth van Bemmelen**, was born on July 16, 1836 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on November 2, 1870 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hermine Kopermeijer**. He got married (2) on December 1, 1880 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria van Dalen**. Cornelis died at the age of 53 on March 19, 1890 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

185. **Geertruida Hoedemaker**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoedemaker** and **Elisabeth van Bemmelen**, was born on November 23, 1839 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Geertruida died on October 28, 1840 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

186. **Hendrika Anderijntje Hoedemaker**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoedemaker** and **Elisabeth van Bemmelen**, was born on November 23, 1839 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrika Anderijntje died at the age of 5 on December 27, 1844 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

187. **Johannes Hoedemaker**, son of **Hendrik Hoedemaker** and **Elisabeth van Bemmél**, was born on February 10, 1844 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes died on March 3, 1844 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

188. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Cornelis (Kees) van Schip** and **Geertrui Hohman Hoeiman Hooiman**, was born on January 8, 1851 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. Cornelis van died at the age of 86 on February 27, 1937 in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on March 2, 1937 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

189. **Joanna van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis (Kees) van Schip** and **Geertrui Hohman Hoeiman Hooiman**, was born on December 5, 1852 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Joanna van died at the age of 73 on September 20, 1926 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

190. **Poulus Paulus Spaan**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on September 26, 1836 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. He got married on February 21, 1862 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Thonia Antonia van Pesselen**, daughter of **Willem van Pesselen** and **Johanna Elisabeth Maria Krooswijk**. She was born on November 24, 1840 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland. Thonia Antonia van died at the age of 65 on November 10, 1906 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Poulus Paulus died at the age of 88 on September 19, 1925 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

191. **Cornelis Spaan**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on September 19, 1837 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 7, 1837 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland.

192. **Hendricus Spaan**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on December 23, 1838 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, bediende, koopman by profession. He got married (1) on July 11, 1861 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmina (Mijntje) van der Linden**, daughter of **Willem van der Linden** and **Anna Maria Rink**. She was born on August 17, 1834 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina (Mijntje) van der died at the age of 35 on May 29, 1870 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (2) on September 28, 1870 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Neeltje Wijnands**, daughter of **Abraham Johannes Wijnands** and **Neeltje van Dam**. She was born on August 31, 1849 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 47 on November 14, 1896 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (3) on July 7, 1897 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Christina Willemina Kooij**, daughter of **Jasper Pieter Kooij** and **Johanna Spijkers**. She was born on September 20, 1840 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. Christina Willemina died at the age of 73 on June 10, 1914 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendricus died at the age of 79 on February 3, 1918 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

193. **Cornelis Spaan**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on June 18, 1840 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 26 on July 3, 1866 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

194. **Jannigje Spaan**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on July 5, 1841 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1865 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Sontrop**, son of **Petrus Sontrop** and **Elisabeth (Lijpje) van Zoest**. He was born on June 13, 1827 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Johannes died at the age of 90 on January 19, 1918 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. Jannigje died at the age of 94 on May 2, 1936 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

195. **Mechteld Spaan**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on January 11, 1843 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. Mechteld died on February 1, 1843 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland.



196. **Engeltje Spaan**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on May 14, 1844 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. Engeltje died at the age of 3 on March 20, 1848 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland.
197. **Johannes Spaan**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Spaan** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on October 14, 1845 in Langbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. He is gruttersknecht by profession. He got married on December 3, 1873 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gijsje van Kuijk Kuik**, daughter of **Jan van Kuijk Kuik** and **Adriana Hoogstraaten Hoogstraten**. She was born on December 7, 1850 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsje van Kuijk died at the age of 80 on November 11, 1931 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 45 on November 17, 1890 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.
198. **Bart Oostendorp**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on December 3, 1835 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Bart died on December 11, 1835 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.
199. **Johannes Oostendorp**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on December 1, 1836 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is voerman by profession. Johannes died at the age of 14 on April 4, 1851 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.
200. **Johanna Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on April 15, 1838 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 5 on June 9, 1843 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.
201. **Bart Oostendorp**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on March 8, 1840 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on April 15, 1866 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Elizabeth van de Vegt**, daughter of **Anthonij van de Vegt** and **Maria Willemijntje de Wit**. She was born on October 28, 1818 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. Elizabeth van de died at the age of 68 on January 9, 1887 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 20, 1887 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Spithoven**, daughter of **Arnoldus Spithoven** and **Adriana de Heus**. She was born on July 14, 1856 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Maria died at the age of 76 on April 23, 1933 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on April 27, 1933 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Bart died at the age of 67 on June 21, 1907 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on June 26, 1907 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.
202. **Johanna Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on August 17, 1842 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is hovenierster by profession. She got married on January 20, 1875 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arnoldus van Herden**, son of **Joannes Johannes van Herden** and **Cornelia de Groot**. He was born on March 30, 1844 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. Arnoldus van died at the age of 64 on March 21, 1909 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 55 on September 7, 1897 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.
203. **Johanna Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on March 4, 1845 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 72 on February 1, 1918 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.
204. **Cornelis Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on July 8, 1847 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is zonder beroep by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 21 on March 29, 1869 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

205. **Bartje Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on October 4, 1848 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Bartje died on September 17, 1849 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

206. **Willemijntje Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on March 4, 1850 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Willemijntje died on November 13, 1850 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

207. **Johannes (Hannes) Oostendorp**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on June 26, 1851 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. Johannes (Hannes) died at the age of 33 on July 31, 1884 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

208. **Wilhelmina Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on November 1, 1853 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 22, 1894 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Menks van Velzen**, son of **Hendrik van Velzen** and **Hendrikje van 't Klooster**. He was born on May 12, 1862 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. He is melkboer, werkman by profession. Menks van died at the age of 77 on January 5, 1940 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 46 on August 20, 1900 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

209. **Josanna Oostendorp**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Oostendorp** and **Wilhelmina Willemijntje van Schip**, was born on October 14, 1857 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland. She is melkvrouw by profession. She got married on January 15, 1879 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes van Veenendaal**, son of **Cornelis van Veenendaal** and **Geertruij van Hattum**. He was born on May 5, 1854 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is melkboer, melkverkoper by profession. Johannes van died at the age of 62 on April 24, 1917 in Bottrop (Duitsland). Josanna died at the age of 24 on June 11, 1882 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

210. **Levenloos geboren van ('t) Schip**, son of **Jan van 't Schip** and **Huberta Bartha Bartje van der Linden**, was born on August 28, 1844 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van ('t) died on August 28, 1844 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

211. **Gerardus (Gerrit) van Schaik**, son of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on March 24, 1845 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on March 25, 1845 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on May 21, 1870 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Haijik**, daughter of **Gerardus Haijik Haik** and **Adriana van Roderijs**. She was born on August 23, 1844 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 81 on April 28, 1926 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerardus (Gerrit) van died at the age of 62 on May 22, 1907 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

212. **Johanna van Schaik**, daughter of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on September 25, 1846 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on September 26, 1846 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on February 18, 1870 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Theodorus de Koning**, son of **Anthonie de Koning** and **Catharina Fricke Frikke**. He was born on April 13, 1845 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on April 13, 1845 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hoveniersknecht by profession. Theodorus de died at the age of 68 on October 23, 1913 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna van died at the age of 83 on October 27, 1929 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

213. **Klaasje van Schaik**, daughter of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on September 9, 1848 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on September 9, 1848 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1875 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Klaas Pohlmeijert**, son of **Gerardus Josephus Pohlmeijer** and **Cornelia Driezen Driesen**. He was born on April 25, 1850 in Eemnes, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hoepelmaker by profession. Klaas died at the age of 76 on March 21, 1927 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Petronella Pohlmeijert**, follow 363.

Klaasje van died at the age of 83 on October 14, 1931 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

214. **Cornelis van Schaick Schaik**, son of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on July 30, 1850 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on July 30, 1850 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on December 1, 1877 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrika van Dopperen**, daughter of **Hendrikus Joannes van Dopperen** and **Theodora Murk**. She was born on April 29, 1857 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Hendrika van died at the age of 65 on July 26, 1922 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis van Schaick died at the age of 67 on April 7, 1918 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

215. **Joannes (Jan) van Schaik**, son of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on December 14, 1852 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on December 15, 1852 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Joannes (Jan) van died at the age of 6 on October 15, 1859 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

216. **Hermanus van Schaik**, son of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on May 2, 1855 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on May 2, 1855 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hermanus van died at the age of 80 on February 29, 1936 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

217. **Maria van Schaik**, daughter of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on August 29, 1857 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on August 29, 1857 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died at the age of 2 on October 11, 1859 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

218. **Maria van Schaik**, daughter of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on September 7, 1861 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on September 7, 1861 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1883 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Schriek**, son of **Joannes Schriek** and **Theordoa (Dirkje) Scheepmaker**. He was born on March 17, 1857 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is hoepelmaker by profession. Pieter died at the age of 57 on August 6, 1914 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria van died at the age of 65 on January 24, 1927 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

219. **Ariaantje van Schaik**, daughter of **Jan van Schaik** and **Pieterella (Pietertje) van Schip**, was born on March 15, 1863 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on March 15, 1863 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Ariaantje van died at the age of 3 on August 10, 1866 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

220. **Gijsbertus van 't Schip**, son of **Henricus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Alberdina Bosman**, was born on February 17, 1841 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on February 2, 1869 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië) with **Louwisa Maria Halberg**.

They had 4 children:

- **Caroline Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 364.
- **Carel Gijsbertus Georg van 't Schip**, follow 365.
- **Louise Jacoba Fernandina van 't Schip**, follow 366.
- **Christina Geertruida van 't Schip**, follow 367.

Gijsbertus van 't died at the age of 40 on December 10, 1881 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië).

221. **Alida van 't Schip**, daughter of **Henricus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Alberdina Bosman**, was born on June 15, 1842 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is bleekster by profession. She got married on February 8, 1865 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Papendorp**, son of **Bernardus Papendorp** and **Saram (Sara) Koster**. He was born on February 2, 1841 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. Johannes died at the age of 76 on June 5, 1917 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Bernardus Papendorp**, follow 368.
- **Bernardina Papendorp**, follow 369.
- **Sara Papendorp**, follow 370.
- **Johannes Papendorp**, follow 371.
- **Gijsbertus Louis Papendorp**, follow 372.
- **Hendricus Papendorp**, follow 373.
- **Levenloos geboren Papendorp**, follow 374.
- **Hendricus Papendorp**, follow 375.
- **Alida Papendorp**, follow 376.
- **Alida Agatha Papendorp**, follow 377.
- **Wilhelmina Papendorp**, follow 378.
- **Maria Papendorp**, follow 379.

Alida van 't died at the age of 80 on September 27, 1922 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

222. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Henricus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Alberdina Bosman**, was born on July 30, 1843 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van 't died at the age of 33 on July 3, 1877 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië).

223. **Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Johannes van 't Schip** and **Maria Knippers**, was born on April 30, 1832 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. He got married on January 20, 1869 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Arnolda de Rijk**, daughter of **Joannes Johannes de Rijk** and **Cornelia de Waal**. She was born on November 23, 1829 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is hovenierster by profession. Johanna Arnolda de died at the age of 68 on April 5, 1898 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 380.
- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 381.
- **Maria van Schip**, follow 382.

Gijsbertus van died at the age of 66 on January 7, 1899 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

224. **Maria Petronella van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van 't Schip** and **Maria Knippers**, was born on April 9, 1834 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is hovenierster by profession. She got married on April 3, 1861 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmus (Willem) Nieuwenhuizen**, son of **Hermanus Nieuwenhuizen Nieuwenhuysen Nieuwenhuijsen** and **Hen(d)rica Hendrika Baars**. He was born on February 6, 1832 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. Wilhelmus (Willem) died at the age of 70 on September 14, 1902 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrika Nieuwenhuizen**, follow 383.
- **Johannes Nieuwenhuizen**, follow 384.
- **Maria Nieuwenhuizen**, follow 385.
- **Hermanus Nieuwenhuizen**, follow 386.
- **Pieterella Maria Nieuwenhuizen**, follow 387.
- **Wilhelmina Nieuwenhuizen**, follow 388.

Maria Petronella van died at the age of 65 on December 21, 1899 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 26, 1899 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

225. **Petronella (Pietje) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van 't Schip** and **Maria Knippers**, was born on April 9, 1836 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Petronella (Pietje) van died at the age of 79 on January 1, 1916 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 7

226. **Gijsbertus Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on February 19, 1826 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gijsbertus Johannes van 't died on March 4, 1826 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

227. **Jacobus Jurrianus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on February 19, 1826 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus Jurrianus van 't died on May 4, 1826 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

228. **Gijsbertus Jacobus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on August 15, 1827 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gijsbertus Jacobus van 't died on June 18, 1828 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

229. **Maria Johanna (Mietje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on July 11, 1828 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Johanna (Mietje) van 't died at the age of 1 on August 2, 1829 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

230. **Gijsbertus Jacobus (Gijsbert) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on July 11, 1828 in Diemen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is broeder by profession. Gijsbertus Jacobus (Gijsbert) van 't died at the age of 84 on August 27, 1912 in Frankrijk.



231. **Willem van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on January 2, 1830 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is molenaarsknecht by profession. He got married on January 19, 1848 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Maria Hilbes**, daughter of **Petrus Gerardus Hilbes** and **Maria Cornelissen**. She was born on November 19, 1827 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Anna Maria died at the age of 60 on December 20, 1887 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Maria van 't Schip**, follow 389.

Willem van 't died at the age of 22 on May 25, 1852 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on May 27, 1852 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

232. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on March 4, 1833 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes van 't died on February 19, 1834 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

233. **Cornelia van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on March 19, 1835 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia van 't died at the age of 9 on June 4, 1844 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

234. **Cornelia Maria van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Cornelia van Werkhoven**, was born on April 22, 1840 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria van 't died at the age of 5 on September 18, 1845 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

235. **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Anna Maria van Kooten**, was born on March 9, 1846 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on May 15, 1867 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, daughter of **Johannes Johann George Redinger** and **Maria Agneta Dijkman**. She was born on February 28, 1846 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbaar by profession. Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 66 on April 6, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 390.
- **Stephen van 't Schip**, follow 391.
- **Johannes George van 't Schip**, follow 392.
- **Gijsbertus Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 393.
- **Wilhelmus Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 394.
- **Maria Agenita van 't Schip**, follow 395.
- **Johanna Cornelia van 't Schip**, follow 396.
- **Wilhelmus Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 397.
- **Maria Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 398.
- **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, follow 399.
- **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 400.
- **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, follow 401.
- **Johannes George van 't Schip**, follow 402.
- **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, follow 403.
- **Johannes George van 't Schip**, follow 404.
- **Christina van 't Schip**, follow 405.

Johannes Stephanus van 't died at the age of 52 on December 26, 1898 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

236. **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van 't Schip** and **Anna Maria van Kooten**, was born on September 10, 1848 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is opperman by profession. He got married on May 31, 1872 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, daughter of **Joannes de Glas** and **Catharina Johanna van der Duijn**. She was born on March 13, 1844 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Joanna de died at the age of 86 on February 26, 1931 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, follow 406.
- **Johannes Antonius van 't Schip**, follow 407.
- **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 408.
- **Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 409.
- **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip**, follow 410.
- **Catharina Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, follow 411.
- **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 412.

Antonius Stephanus van 't died at the age of 76 on February 16, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

237. **Jacobus Oostveen**, son of **Gerrit Oostveen** and **Willemeijntje Meijntje Schening Scheen**, was born on February 24, 1817 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus died on December 21, 1817 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

238. **Trijntje Oostveen**, daughter of **Gerrit Oostveen** and **Willemeijntje Meijntje Schening Scheen**, was born on January 23, 1819 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Trijntje died on August 21, 1819 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

239. **Adriana Oostveen**, daughter of **Gerrit Oostveen** and **Willemeijntje Meijntje Schening Scheen**, was born on March 26, 1820 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana died on September 8, 1820 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

240. **Ariaantje Pieterse Oostveen**, daughter of **Gerrit Oostveen** and **Willemeijntje Meijntje Schening Scheen**, was born on December 1, 1822 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is werkster, dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on April 2, 1851 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan van der Korf**. She got married (2) on February 7, 1855 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Ernestus Johannes Schutte**. Ariaantje Pieterse died at the age of 35 on June 22, 1858 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

241. **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, daughter of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on May 17, 1821 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is boerin by profession. She got married on April 19, 1843 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland with **Dirk de Lange Langen**, son of **Cornelis de Lange Langen** and **Dirkje van Kooten**. He was born on January 25, 1818 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on January 26, 1818 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenzoon, veehouder by profession. Dirk de Lange died at the age of 76 on June 4, 1894 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Cornelis de Langen**, follow 413.
- **Alida de Lange**, follow 414.
- **Paulus de Lange**, follow 415.
- **Johannes (Hannes) de Lange**, follow 416.
- **Dirkje de Lange**, follow 417.
- **Dirk de Lange**, follow 418.
- **Dirkje de Lange**, follow 419.
- **Arie de Lange**, follow 420.
- **Ariaantje de Lange**, follow 421.
- **Johanna de Langen Lange**, follow 422.
- **Dirk de Lange**, follow 423.
- **Christina de Lange**, follow 424.
- **Neeltje de Lange**, follow 425.
- **Arnoldus de Lange**, follow 426.

Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot died at the age of 46 on April 1, 1868 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland.

242. **Arnoldus (Arie) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, son of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on August 8, 1824 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 8, 1824 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Arnoldus (Arie) Ekerschot died at the age of 3 on April 12, 1828 in Maarssenbroek, Utrecht, Nederland.

243. **Stijntje Ekerschot**, daughter of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on June 10, 1827 in Maarssenbroek, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on June 10, 1827 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married (1) on February 8, 1858 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Aart Hool Hol**. She got married (2) on April 18, 1866 in Hoogland, Utrecht, Nederland with **Aalt van Dijk**. Stijntje died at the age of 85 on January 5, 1913 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

244. **Arnoldus Ekerschot Ekelschot**, son of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on May 19, 1831 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married (1) on July 2, 1858 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia Schuijlenburg**. He got married (2) on October 23, 1868 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Langeslag**. Arnoldus Ekerschot died at the age of 85 on February 20, 1917 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland.

245. **Willem Ekerschot**, son of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on February 26, 1834 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married (1) on April 29, 1864 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wihelmina (Mijntje) Rosseweij**. He got married (2) on September 12, 1902 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Anna Versteegh**, daughter of **Adrianus (Arie) Versteegh** and **Theodora de Bie**. She was born on April 16, 1841 in Westbroek, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on April 17, 1841 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 68 on January 6, 1910 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 75 on October 28, 1909 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

246. **Adriana (Jaantje) Ekelschot**, daughter of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on February 14, 1836 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Adriana (Jaantje) died at the age of 18 on November 27, 1854 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 1, 1854 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

247. **Adriana (Jaantje) Ekerschot**, daughter of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on February 14, 1836 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Adriana (Jaantje) died at the age of 18 on November 27, 1854 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

248. **Theodorus (Dirk) Ekelschot**, son of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on November 17, 1838 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman by profession. He got married on November 3, 1871 in Linschoten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Wijk** and **Helena (Lena) van Oostrom Oosterom**. She was born on September 27, 1851 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. Petronella Pieterella van died at the age of 80 on May 14, 1932 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Ekelschot**, follow 427.
- **Paulus Ekelschot**, follow 428.
- **Arnoldus Ekelschot**, follow 429.
- **Helena Ekelschot**, follow 430.
- **Theodora Ekelschot**, follow 431.

Theodorus (Dirk) died at the age of 38 on April 2, 1877 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

249. **Paulus Ekelschot**, son of **Paulus (Paauw) Ekerschot** and **Aaltje Scheen Scheene**, was born on May 29, 1840 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. He got married on February 2, 1866 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Antonia Anthonia Broere Breure**. Paulus died at the age of 78 on November 14, 1918 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

250. **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, son of **Steven van 't Schip** and **Gerarda van Rossum**, was born on September 25, 1839 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van 't died on September 25, 1839 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

251. **Theodorus (Doris) Welleman**, son of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on November 1, 1834 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus (Doris) died at the age of 13 on September 29, 1848 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

252. **Cuneria Welleman**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on June 12, 1836 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 7, 1864 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Bart van der Leemkolk**, son of **Willem van der Leemkolk** and **Anthonia Antonia van der Worp**. He was born on January 24, 1829 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Bart van der died at the age of 58 on August 21, 1887 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Cuneria died at the age of 59 on September 18, 1895 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

253. **Johannes Stephanus Welleman**, son of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on October 20, 1838 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, veehouder by profession. He got married (1) on November 15, 1865 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacoba Elbertse**. He got married (2) on February 15, 1871 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Koetsier**, daughter of **Dirk Coetsier Koetsier** and **Hendrikje Hendrieka Verhei Verheij**. She was born on May 3, 1837 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Maria died at the age of 74 on September 2, 1911 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Stephanus died at the age of 67 on September 17, 1906 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

254. **Adriana Welleman**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on February 11, 1842 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 20, 1865 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes van der Schot**, son of **Richardus (Rijk) van der Schot** and **Gerrigje Benschop**. He was born on June 11, 1837 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Johannes van der died at the age of 81 on September 21, 1918 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 71 on February 9, 1914 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

255. **Johanna Welleman**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on January 1, 1845 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married on May 15, 1867 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Simon van der Maas**. Johanna died at the age of 45 on October 27, 1890 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

256. **Levenloos geboren Welleman**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on July 8, 1848 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on July 8, 1848 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

257. **Levenloos geboren Welleman**, son of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on May 30, 1849 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on May 30, 1849 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

258. **Theodorus Welleman**, son of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on May 29, 1850 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus died on January 5, 1851 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

259. **Theodorus Welleman**, son of **Jacob Jacobus Welman Willeman Welleman** and **Elisabeth (Jannigje Johanna) van 't Schip**, was born on October 6, 1855 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus died at the age of 1 on January 25, 1857 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

260. **Geertruida Johanna (Geertje) de Bruin Bruijn**, daughter of **Theodorus (Dirk) de Bruijn Bruin** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van 't Schip**, was born on February 1, 1851 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 26, 1873 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik van Atteveld**. Geertruida Johanna (Geertje) de Bruin died at the age of 82 on July 17, 1933 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

261. **Johannis Johannes van het Schip**, son of **Johannes van het Schip** and **Maria Nikken**, was born on September 12, 1843 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkmán by profession. Johannis Johannes van het died at the age of 25 on September 2, 1869 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

262. **Helena van het Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van het Schip** and **Maria Nikken**, was born on June 14, 1845 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. She got married on November 14, 1873 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Broeke**, son of **Dirk Broeke** and **Hester (Hesje) Berentze Berendse**. He was born on May 2, 1842 in Maarssenbroek, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on May 3, 1842 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 71 on June 20, 1913 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johanna Broeke**, follow 432.
- **Maria Broeke**, follow 433.
- **Dirkje Broeke**, follow 434.



- **Levenloos geboren Broeke**, follow 435.
- **Janna Broeke**, follow 436.
- **Johannes Broeke**, follow 437.
- **Gijsje Broeke**, follow 438.
- **Theodorus Broeke**, follow 439.
- **Gijsbertus Broeke**, follow 440.
- **Steven Broeke**, follow 441.
- **Cornelia Broeke**, follow 442.

Helena van het died at the age of 84 on February 9, 1930 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

263. **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip**, son of **Johannes van het Schip** and **Maria Nikken**, was born on September 2, 1847 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married on July 31, 1876 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, daughter of **Albertus Engelmundus van der Plas** and **Maria Theresia Hunnengo**. She was born on May 6, 1854 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 6, 1854 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Petronella van der died at the age of 76 on May 16, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on May 19, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Johannes van 't Schip**, follow 443.
- **Maria Petronella Theresia van 't Schip**, follow 444.
- **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, follow 445.
- **Albertus Ingelmundus van het Schip**, follow 446.
- **Geertruida Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 447.
- **Helena van het Schip**, follow 448.
- **Cornelis (Cees) van het Schip**, follow 449.
- **Everardus (Evert) van het Schip**, follow 450.
- **Albertus Johannes (Albert) van het Schip**, follow 451.
- **Kuina (Cor) van het Schip**, follow 452.
- **Leonarda Engelmunda Johanna (Narda) van het Schip**, follow 453.
- **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, follow 454.

Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het died at the age of 55 on May 6, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

264. **Qurena van het Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van het Schip** and **Maria Nikken**, was born on March 5, 1852 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 23, 1883 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Bernardus Jacobus Strik**, son of **Henricus Hendrik Strik** and **Annijge (Anna) Verweij**. He was born on May 31, 1845 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Bernardus Jacobus died at the age of 65 on February 2, 1911 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Strik**, follow 455.
- **Levenloos geboren Strik**, follow 456.

Qurena van het died at the age of 87 on January 29, 1940 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland.

265. **Elisabeth van het Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van het Schip** and **Maria Nikken**, was born on December 21, 1854 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth van het died on December 23, 1854 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

266. **Evert van het Schip**, son of **Johannes van het Schip** and **Maria Nikken**, was born on December 21, 1854 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Evert van het died on December 23, 1854 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

267. **Evert van het Schip**, son of **Johannes van het Schip** and **Maria Nikken**, was born on May 4, 1857 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht, stoker by profession. He got married on November 18, 1896 in Willeskop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, daughter of **Willem van Kuijk** and **Maria de Kruijf**. She was born on July 23, 1871 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Joanna Johanna van died at the age of 80 on July 21, 1952 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Antonius van het Schip**, follow 457.
- **Wilhelmus Antonius (Willem) van het Schip**, follow 458.
- **Johannes Antonius van het Schip**, follow 459.
- **Maria Antonia (Marie) van het Schip**, follow 460.
- **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip**, follow 461.
- **Wilhelmina Anthonia (Miena) van het Schip**, follow 462.
- **Johanna Anthonia (Annie) van het Schip**, follow 463.

Evert van het died at the age of 88 on May 18, 1945 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on May 23, 1945 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

268. **Levenloos geboren Nunnick**, son of **Arie Nouien Noijen Nunnick** and **Trijntje Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on July 16, 1852 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on July 16, 1852 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

269. **Elisabeth Nunnick**, daughter of **Arie Nouien Noijen Nunnick** and **Trijntje Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on November 24, 1853 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 1 on April 21, 1855 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

270. **Cornelia (Keetje) van Engen**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van Engen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on April 16, 1838 in Maarssenbroek, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 16, 1838 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is bleekster by profession. She got married on June 18, 1862 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Hofstede**, son of **Willem Hoekstede Hofsteede** and **Cornelia Blom**. He was born on October 16, 1837 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is blauwverver, touwslager by profession. Jan died at the age of 75 on April 21, 1913 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia (Keetje) van died at the age of 24 on February 10, 1863 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

271. **Henricus (Hein) van Ingen**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van Engen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on March 5, 1841 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on March 5, 1841 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Henricus (Hein) van died and is buried.

272. **Elisabeth van Engen Ingen**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) van Engen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on April 6, 1844 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 6, 1844 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth van Engen died at the age of 1 on February 14, 1846 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

273. **Adrianus (Arie) Vierbergen**, son of **Arie Vierbergen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on June 2, 1849 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on June 3, 1849 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

274. **Petrus Vierbergen**, son of **Arie Vierbergen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on January 8, 1851 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 8, 1851 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married (1) on February 23, 1881 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sina Evertsen**. He got married (2) on February 29, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Evertsen**. Petrus died at the age of 76 on October 10, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

275. **Antonius Vierbergen**, son of **Arie Vierbergen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on May 31, 1853 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 31, 1853 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. Antonius died at the age of 57 on February 13, 1911 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

276. **Joannes Vierbergen**, son of **Arie Vierbergen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on March 24, 1856 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on March 24, 1856 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Joannes died at the age of 2 on December 9, 1858 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

277. **Gijsbertus Vierbergen**, son of **Arie Vierbergen** and **Gijsbertha (Gijsje) van 't Schip**, was born on November 21, 1858 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 21, 1858 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertus died on December 8, 1858 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

278. **Willem van Schip**, son of **Dirk van Schip** and **Joanna Elisabeth (Antje) Janmaat**, was born on June 6, 1840 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is timmermansknecht, timmerman by profession. He got married on September 12, 1872 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Geerekink**, daughter of **Willem Geerekink** and **Katharina Nieuwland**. She was born on September 8, 1849 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstmeisje by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on November 17, 1913 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, follow 464.
- **Willem van Schip**, follow 465.
- **Theodorus van Schip**, follow 466.
- **Jakobus van Schip**, follow 467.
- **Catharina Jacoba van Schip**, follow 468.

Willem van died at the age of 90 on August 28, 1930 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

279. **Hendrik van Schip**, son of **Dirk van Schip** and **Joanna Elisabeth (Antje) Janmaat**, was born on October 9, 1841 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik van died on February 10, 1842 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

280. **Hendrikus (Hendrik) Nienhuis**, son of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on September 15, 1838 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrikus (Hendrik) died at the age of 46 on September 17, 1884 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
281. **Hermanus Wilhelmus Nienhuis**, son of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on September 14, 1840 in Noord-Waddinxveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus Wilhelmus died at the age of 2 on March 26, 1843 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
282. **Geertruida Geertruijda Nienhuis**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on August 24, 1842 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on July 27, 1875 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes (Jan) van Rijn**. Geertruida Geertruijda died at the age of 94 on November 19, 1936 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
283. **Helena Theresia Nienhuis**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born about in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Helena Theresia died and was buried.
284. **Theodora Helena Nienhuis**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on June 1, 1845 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Theodora Helena died at the age of 6 on October 27, 1851 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 30, 1851 in Nes aan de Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
285. **Wilhelmus Nienhuis**, son of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on February 16, 1847 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus died at the age of 1 on January 7, 1849 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
286. **Hermanus Nienhuis**, son of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on November 22, 1848 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus died at the age of 69 on November 16, 1918 in Lisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
287. **Theodorus Nicolaas Nienhuis**, son of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on December 6, 1850 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. He got married (1) on July 10, 1879 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Rademaker**, daughter of **Hendrikus (Hendrik) Rademaker** and **Clara (Clasina) Bergman**. She was born on October 2, 1850 in Rijnsaterwoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 29 on June 27, 1880 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 6, 1885 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Annigje van Rijn**. Theodorus Nicolaas died at the age of 101 on February 8, 1952 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
288. **Helena Theodora Hendrika Nienhuis**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan Johann) Nienhuis** and **Annigje Anna van 't Schip**, was born on April 18, 1854 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 4, 1883 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Antonius de Horn**. Helena Theodora Hendrika died at the age of 37 on February 14, 1892 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
289. **Willem van 't Schip**, son of **N.N.** and **Catharina (Trijntje) van 't Schip**, was born on September 4, 1835 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem van 't died on November 5, 1835 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
290. **Anna van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrik Hederik van ('t) Schip** and **Adriana (Jaantje) van Huussen**, was born on June 25, 1856 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland. Anna van died on September 12, 1856 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland.

291. **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Joanna Slager**, was born on May 20, 1830 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 20, 1830 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on December 8, 1855 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, daughter of **Jan van Maanen** and **Maria Kamps**. She was born on February 22, 1833 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Johanna (Jannetje) van died at the age of 57 on October 21, 1890 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, follow 469.
- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 470.
- **Margaretha Johanna van Schip**, follow 471.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 472.
- **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip**, follow 473.
- **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip**, follow 474.
- **Cornelis Cornelius Gijsbertus Gijsbert van Schip**, follow 475.
- **Elisabeth van Schip**, follow 476.

Johannis (Jan) van ('t) died at the age of 44 on October 3, 1874 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

292. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Joanna Slager**, was born on August 28, 1832 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 29, 1832 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van 't died on May 7, 1833 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

293. **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Joanna Slager**, was born on January 16, 1835 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 16, 1835 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on February 20, 1863 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, daughter of **Daniel August Haman** and **Maria Magdalena (Helena) Oevers**. She was born on September 14, 1833 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrica Hendrika died at the age of 73 on July 15, 1907 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Maria Magdalena Johanna van Schip**, follow 477.
- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 478.
- **Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 479.
- **Augustinus van Schip**, follow 480.
- **Hendrica Magdalena van Schip**, follow 481.
- **Hendrica Magdalena van Schip**, follow 482.
- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 483.
- **Hendricus van Schip**, follow 484.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 485.
- **Maria Magdalena van Schip**, follow 486.
- **Maria Magdalena van Schip**, follow 487.

Johannes (Jan) van ('t) died at the age of 86 on June 21, 1921 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.



294. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Joanna Slager**, was born on May 19, 1837 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 19, 1837 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis van died at the age of 10 on January 22, 1848 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

295. **Adrianus (Arie) van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Joanna Slager**, was born on July 15, 1839 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 15, 1839 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman, koopman by profession. He got married on June 15, 1865 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Alida Mulder**, daughter of **Hendrikus Mulder** and **Johanna Boevij Bouvij**. She was born on November 15, 1829 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Alida died at the age of 66 on January 23, 1896 in Loenersloot, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 488.
- **Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 489.
- **Hendricus van Schip**, follow 490.
- **Adrianus van Schip**, follow 491.
- **Hendricus van Schip**, follow 492.

Adrianus (Arie) van 't died at the age of 60 on May 10, 1900 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

296. **Margaretha van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Joanna Slager**, was born on November 24, 1841 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 25, 1841 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Margaretha van died at the age of 6 on January 26, 1848 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

297. **Hendrikus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna Joanna Slager**, was born on October 31, 1844 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 1, 1844 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married on November 25, 1868 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Mechteld Verhoeven**, daughter of **Johannes Verhoeven** and **Johanna de Heul**. She was born on September 29, 1843 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. Mechteld died at the age of 87 on March 13, 1931 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Mathilda van Schip**, follow 493.
- **Hendrica van Schip**, follow 494.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 495.

Hendrikus van died at the age of 76 on January 18, 1921 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland.

298. **Andries van Schip**, son of **N.N.** and **Gertrudis (Geertruida) van Schip**, was born on October 7, 1833 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Andries van died on October 9, 1833 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

299. **Lodewijk van Schip**, son of **N.N.** and **Gertrudis (Geertruida) van Schip**, was born on April 18, 1836 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schildersknecht by profession. He got married on August 21, 1861 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Magdalena Jansen**, daughter of **Johannes Jansen Janse** and **Romijntje Remijntje van Denderen**. She was born on December 19,

1841 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Johanna Magdalena died at the age of 64 on October 8, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Geertruida Romina Maria van Schip**, follow 496.
- **Johannus Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip**, follow 497.
- **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip**, follow 498.
- **Lodewicus Adrianus Johannes van Schip**, follow 499.
- **Romina Maria van Schip**, follow 500.

Lodewijk van died at the age of 53 on February 17, 1890 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

300. **Johannes (Jan) van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on October 27, 1834 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 27, 1834 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes (Jan) van 't died at the age of 2 on August 7, 1837 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

301. **Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on January 11, 1836 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 11, 1836 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1859 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adrianus van den Berg**, son of **Joannes (Jan) van den Berg** and **Maria (Marrietje) Otte Otten**. He was born on June 26, 1835 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. He is metselaar, besteller rijnspoorweg by profession. Adrianus van den died at the age of 45 on September 7, 1880 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Levenloos geboren van den Berg**, follow 501.

Johanna van 't died at the age of 24 on November 28, 1860 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 1, 1860 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

302. **Janna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on September 23, 1837 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on September 23, 1837 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on February 25, 1859 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland with **Antonie Antony (Teunis) Booij**, son of **Joannes Cornelisse (Jan) Booij Booy** and **Alida (Aaltje) Schouten**. He was born on August 29, 1814 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on August 29, 1814 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland. He is scheepmaker, scheepstimmerman by profession. Antonie Antony (Teunis) died at the age of 80 on April 27, 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Franciscus Anthonius Booij**, follow 502.
- **Anna Geertruida Booij**, follow 503.
- **Johanna Geertruida Booij**, follow 504.
- **Franciscus Anthonius Booij**, follow 505.

Janna van 't died at the age of 28 on June 23, 1866 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

303. **Adrianus van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on May 8, 1839 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 8, 1839 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Adrianus van 't died at the age of 8 on July 10, 1847 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

304. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on May 8, 1842 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 8, 1842 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van 't died on September 21, 1842 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

305. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on July 12, 1843 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 13, 1843 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van 't died on November 8, 1843 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

306. **Gerrit van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on June 14, 1844 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on June 14, 1844 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerrit van 't died at the age of 14 on March 6, 1859 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on March 10, 1859 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

307. **Neeltje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on December 21, 1846 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on December 22, 1846 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. She got married on February 25, 1863 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Citse Sietse Veltman Veldman**, son of **N.N.** and **Agie (Antje) Veltman**. He was born on November 2, 1831 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is venter by profession. Citse Sietse Veltman died at the age of 70 on February 26, 1902 in Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmina Veltman**, follow 506.
- **Franciscus Veltman**, follow 507.

Neeltje van 't died at the age of 23 on June 5, 1870 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

308. **Adrianus van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on May 22, 1849 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 22, 1849 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Adrianus van 't died on September 10, 1849 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

309. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on November 18, 1850 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 18, 1850 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van 't died on June 3, 1851 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

310. **Wilhelmina Antonia van 't Schip**, daughter of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on January 17, 1853 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 17, 1853 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina Antonia van 't died on June 14, 1853 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on June 17, 1853 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

311. **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, daughter of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on March 5, 1854 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van 't died on March 5, 1854 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

312. **Johannes Franciscus (Jan) van 't Schip**, son of **Andreas van 't Schip** and **Geertruidis van den Heuvel**, was born on June 19, 1857 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. He is broodbakker by profession. He got married on January 2, 1880 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna (Anna) ten Brink**, daughter of **Gerrit ten Brink** and **Cornelia Krook**. She was born on November 11, 1828 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is broodbakster by profession. Johanna (Anna) ten died at the age of 89 on June 25, 1918 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Franciscus (Jan) van 't died at the age of 40 on January 16, 1898 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

313. **Teuntje van Houten**, daughter of **N.N.** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Houten**, was born on January 5, 1838 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Teuntje van died on February 14, 1838 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

314. **Levenloos geboren van Houten**, son of **N.N.** and **Cornelia (Neeltje) van Houten**, was born on July 17, 1839 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on July 17, 1839 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

315. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna de Wit**, was born on December 1, 1856 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 10, 1892 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Maria Vermeent**, daughter of **Albertus Vermeent** and **Elisabeth van Beek**. She was born on June 22, 1854 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode, landbouwster by profession. Maria died at the age of 70 on May 22, 1925 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, follow 508.
- **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, follow 509.

Cornelis van died at the age of 56 on April 2, 1913 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

316. **Anna van Schip**, daughter of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna de Wit**, was born on April 7, 1858 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 28, 1878 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann**, son of **Heinrich Wilhelm Landwehr Johann** and **Berendina Barendina de Rooij**. He was born on August 8, 1854 in Alkemade, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Hermanus Daniel Landwer died at the age of 52 on November 11, 1906 in Bennebroek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 15 children:

- **Berdina Landwehr Johann**, follow 510.
- **Wilhelmus Landwehr Johann**, follow 511.
- **Anna Berendina Landwehr Johann**, follow 512.
- **Wilhelmus (Wim) Landwehr Johann**, follow 513.
- **Anna Landwehr Landwer Johann**, follow 514.
- **Berendina Landwehr Johann**, follow 515.
- **Cornelia Maria Landwehr Johann**, follow 516.
- **Cornelis Landwehr Johann**, follow 517.
- **Franciscus Landwehr Johann**, follow 518.

- **Levenloos geboren Landwer Johan**, follow 519.
- **Maria Cornelia Landwehr Johann**, follow 520.
- **Johanna Cornelia Landwehr Johann**, follow 521.
- **Martijntje Johanna Landwehr Johann**, follow 522.
- **Cecilia Landwehr Johann**, follow 523.
- **Cecilia Landwehr Johann**, follow 524.

She got married (2) on April 6, 1910 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus (Jacob) Staphorst**, son of **Maarten Staphorst** and **Agatha Aagje Aartman**. He was born on December 31, 1859 in Rijnsaterwoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is bloemistknecht, los werkman by profession. Jacobus (Jacob) died at the age of 73 on November 19, 1933 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna van died at the age of 59 on January 12, 1918 in Sassenheim, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

317. **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip**, son of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna Stolwijk**, was born on June 30, 1865 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is boerenarbeider, veehouder by profession. He got married on August 29, 1894 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cecilia (Kee) van Veen**, daughter of **Damianus van Veen** and **Elisabeth van Berkel**. She was born on July 4, 1863 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cecilia (Kee) van died at the age of 81 on April 7, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth van Schip**, follow 525.
- **Damianus (Janus) van Schip**, follow 526.
- **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip**, follow 527.
- **Elisabeth Anna van Schip**, follow 528.
- **Anna Hendrika van Schip**, follow 529.

Wilhelmus (Wim) van died at the age of 76 on March 28, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

318. **Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna Stolwijk**, was born on September 13, 1866 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus van died on October 19, 1866 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

319. **Theodora Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna Stolwijk**, was born on September 14, 1867 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Theodora Johanna van died at the age of 1 on February 5, 1869 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

320. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna Stolwijk**, was born on January 11, 1869 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes van died on March 2, 1869 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

321. **Johanna Cornelia van Schip**, daughter of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna Stolwijk**, was born on July 3, 1870 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1908 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus (Gerrit) Turk**, son of **Cornelis Turk** and **Jannetje Johanna Rekvoort Reckvoort**. He was born on March 31, 1855 in Alkemade, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider, rijksveldwachter by profession. Gerardus (Gerrit) died at the age of 74 on November 25, 1929 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Gerarda Turk**, follow 530.
- **Cornelia Petronella Turk**, follow 531.
- **Wilhelmus Willebrordus Turk**, follow 532.

Johanna Cornelia van died at the age of 83 on February 21, 1954 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about February , 1954 in Nieuw-Vennep, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

322. **Theodora van Schip**, daughter of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna Stolwijk**, was born on October 8, 1872 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Theodora van died on February 9, 1873 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

323. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **Willem van Schip** and **Anna Stolwijk**, was born on February 4, 1875 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on February 4, 1875 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

324. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Aaltje Griffioen ( Griffeljoen)**, was born on January 4, 1868 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is melkslijter, tuinman, koopman by profession. He got married on October 30, 1896 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Klasina van Rijn**, daughter of **Johannes van Rijn** and **Jannigje Johanna van den Bosch**. She was born on January 20, 1864 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Klasina van died at the age of 92 on February 12, 1956 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 533.
- **Johannes Cornelis van Schip**, follow 534.

Cornelis van died at the age of 77 on October 12, 1945 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about October , 1945 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

325. **Hendrika van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, was born on September 1, 1856 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrika van died at the age of 72 on October 3, 1928 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

326. **Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, was born on January 1, 1858 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 20, 1905 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Wolswijk**, daughter of **Franciscus Wolswijk** and **Hendrica van Koten**. She was born on February 16, 1867 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. Johanna died at the age of 74 on February 8, 1942 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Theodorus van 't Schip**, follow 535.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 536.
- **Gerarda Hendrika van 't Schip**, follow 537.

Cornelis van died at the age of 84 on August 16, 1942 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on August 19, 1942 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

327. **Theodora van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, was born on April 28, 1859 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodora van died on May 29, 1859 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

328. **Theodorus van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, was born on May 3, 1860 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Theodorus van died at the age of 67 on December 25, 1927 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

329. **Antonius van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, was born on July 25, 1861 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Antonius van died at the age of 1 on December 24, 1862 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

330. **Gerritje (Grietje) van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, was born on May 13, 1863 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerritje (Grietje) van died at the age of 18 on December 1, 1881 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

331. **Antonius van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Gerrigje (Grietje) van de Weert**, was born on December 1, 1864 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Antonius van died at the age of 2 on December 26, 1866 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

332. **Anna Maria Wolswijk**, daughter of **Arnoldus (Arie) Wolswijk** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on March 24, 1867 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 1 on July 21, 1868 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland.

333. **Cornelis Wolswijk**, son of **Arnoldus (Arie) Wolswijk** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on July 7, 1869 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 9, 1904 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Anna Maria Pouw**, daughter of **Willem Wilhelmus Pouw** and **Cornelia de Bree**. She was born on April 25, 1872 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 86 on November 5, 1958 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 74 on December 14, 1943 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland.

334. **Goojert Joseph Wolswijk**, son of **Arnoldus (Arie) Wolswijk** and **Maria van Schip**, was born on March 15, 1871 in Hagestein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman by profession. He got married on August 24, 1899 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Mathilda Sibilla Florie**. Goojert Joseph died at the age of 64 on March 20, 1935 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland.

335. **Geertruida (Truitje) van Kempen**, daughter of **Cornelis van Kempen** and **Theodora Maria van Schip**, was born on September 1, 1855 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1875 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Adrianus (Piet) Zeestraten**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) Zeestraten** and **Cornelia Steenvoorden**. He was born on December 25, 1852 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Petrus Adrianus (Piet) died at the age of 85 on April 28, 1938 in Bennebroek, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Geertruida (Truitje) van died at the age of 36 on May 1, 1892 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on May 5, 1892 in Hoofddorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

336. **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Kempen**, son of **Cornelis van Kempen** and **Theodora Maria van Schip**, was born on February 7, 1857 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on April 18, 1901 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Meijer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Frederik van Kempen**, follow 538.

Gijsbertus Cornelis van died at the age of 74 on March 9, 1931 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on March 12, 1931 in Bennebroek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

337. **Theodora van Kempen**, daughter of **Cornelis van Kempen** and **Theodora Maria van Schip**, was born on March 24, 1860 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1882 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Uijtendaal**. Theodora van died at the age of 75 on June 27, 1935 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

338. **Hendrik Marinus (Henry) van Schip**, son of **Hendrik van Schip** and **Maria Audiffred**, was born on January 9, 1872 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Agnes Maria Geertruida van der Voort**, daughter of **Petrus (Pieter) van der Voort** and **Anna Maria Margaretha van den Oord**. She was born on December 11, 1879 in Alkemade, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Agnes Maria Geertruida van der died at the age of 65 on December 22, 1944 in Kern, Californië (USA).

They had 2 children:

- **Jennet van Schip**, follow 539.
- **(Not public)**

Hendrik Marinus (Henry) van died at the age of 72 on May 5, 1944 in Los Angeles, Californië (USA).

339. **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schip** and **Maria Audiffred**, was born on April 6, 1874 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 24, 1902 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk**, son of **Gerrit Gerardus Vreeswijk** and **Maria Marcelia Zeestraten**. He was born on April 27, 1874 in Alkemade, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is rijwielhandelaar, hersteller, fabrikant by profession. Wilhelmus Nicolaas died at the age of 60 on July 9, 1934 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Gerardus Henricus Wilhelmus Vreeswijk**, follow 540.
- **Maria Marcelina Geertruida Vreeswijk**, follow 541.
- **Marcelina Johanna Cornelia Vreeswijk**, follow 542.
- **Marcelina Johanna Cornelia Vreeswijk**, follow 543.
- **Francisca Maria Vreeswijk**, follow 544.
- **Johanna Margaretha Vreeswijk**, follow 545.
- **Alida Sophia Vreeswijk**, follow 546.

Geertruida Theodora van died at the age of 78 on January 2, 1953 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on January 5, 1953 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

340. **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrik van Schip** and **Anna Maria Margaretha van den Oord**, was born on March 20, 1886 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is manufacturierster by profession. She got married on September 2, 1915 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Paulus van Denzen**, son of **Hendrikus van Densen** and **Maria van Dijk**. He was born on June 11, 1888 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is timmerman, manufacturier by profession. Petrus Paulus van died at the age of 87 on October 16, 1975 in Sassenheim, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 20, 1975 in

Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Hendrikus Franciscus van Denzen**, follow 547.
- **Anna Maria Margaretha (Jeanette) van Denzen**, follow 548.
- **Maria Geertruida (Marie) van Denzen**, follow 549.
- **Francisca Maria van Denzen**, follow 550.
- **Levenloos geboren van Denzen**, follow 551.
- **Levenloos geboren van Denzen**, follow 552.
- **Petronella Agnes Hendrika (Nel) van Denzen**, follow 553.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Petronella Hendrika van died at the age of 67 on March 5, 1954 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on March 9, 1954 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

341. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, son of **Hendrik van Schip** and **Anna Maria Margaretha van den Oord**, was born on October 16, 1887 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on October 16, 1887 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

342. **Margaretha van Egmond**, daughter of **Jacobus van Egmond** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was born on December 5, 1858 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1879 in Zoeterwoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Martinus Witsenburg**. Margaretha van died at the age of 87 on November 19, 1946 in Warmond, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

343. **Theodora van Egmond**, daughter of **Jacobus van Egmond** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was born on October 27, 1859 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Theodora van died at the age of 1 on March 31, 1861 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

344. **Jacoba Wilhelmina van Egmond**, daughter of **Jacobus van Egmond** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was born on March 1, 1861 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Wilhelmina van died on March 16, 1861 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

345. **Hendrik van Egmond**, son of **Jacobus van Egmond** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was born on May 13, 1862 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik van died at the age of 6 on September 8, 1868 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

346. **Theodora van Egmond**, daughter of **Jacobus van Egmond** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was born on August 8, 1863 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Theodora van died at the age of 2 on June 18, 1866 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

347. **Levenloos geboren van Egmond**, daughter of **Jacobus van Egmond** and **Cornelia van Schip**, was born on April 18, 1865 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on April 18, 1865 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

348. **Hendrik Baars**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on April 6, 1864 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 32 on September 18, 1896 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

349. **Cornelis Baars**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on March 22, 1865 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

350. **Theodorus Baars**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on April 23, 1866 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on April 30, 1897 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerritje van Doorn**, daughter of **Willem van Doorn** and **Anna Elisabeth van der Linden**. She was born on August 11, 1867 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gerritje van died at the age of 74 on August 4, 1942 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Wilhelmina Baars**, follow 554.

Theodorus died at the age of 75 on April 27, 1941 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland.

351. **Anna Maria Baars**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on May 26, 1867 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 10, 1896 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Anthonius Pouw**, son of **Bernardus Pouw** and **Gerritje Bartha (Gerarda) Schockman**. He was born on July 7, 1869 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Anthonius died at the age of 31 on December 12, 1900 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (2) on April 22, 1904 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis Huffener**, son of **Gijsbert Hufener Hufener Hoevenaar** and **Everina (Everijntje) Tukker**. He was born on January 3, 1859 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 67 on May 25, 1926 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 70 on October 30, 1937 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

352. **Theodora Maria Baars**, daughter of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on February 24, 1869 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 9, 1893 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland with **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn**, son of **Johannes de Bruijn** and **Cornelia Pouw**. He was born on February 5, 1852 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. Abraham (Bram) de died at the age of 71 on September 10, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 13, 1923 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes de Bruijn**, follow 555.
- **Johannes de Bruijn**, follow 556.
- **Antonia Johanna de Bruijn**, follow 557.
- **Johanna de Bruijn**, follow 558.
- **Johanna de Bruijn**, follow 559.
- **Francina de Bruijn**, follow 560.
- **Francina Maria de Bruijn**, follow 561.
- **Levenloos geboren de Bruijn**, follow 562.
- **Theodora Maria Geertruida de Bruijn**, follow 563.

Theodora Maria died at the age of 51 on February 9, 1921 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

353. **Johannes Baars**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on December 12, 1870 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.



354. **Johannes Baars**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on March 22, 1872 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 2 on January 29, 1875 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

355. **Petrus Baars**, son of **Joannes (Jan) Baars** and **Jannigje (Johanna) van Schip**, was born on September 28, 1873 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schipper by profession. He got married on January 3, 1902 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodora Baijens**, daughter of **Arnoldus Baijens** and **Johanna Bevers**. She was born on November 21, 1874 in Lithoijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Theodora died and was buried. Petrus died at the age of 89 on October 21, 1962 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

356. **Cornelis (Cees) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Helena van Bennekom**, was born on April 24, 1874 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 16, 1901 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married on April 17, 1901 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrika Cornelia Middelweerd**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Middelweerd** and **Anna Maria van Leeuwen**. She was born on August 3, 1873 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrika Cornelia died at the age of 67 on December 19, 1940 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on December 21, 1940 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Helena Anna Maria (Leny) van Schip**, follow 564.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus Gijsbertus (Jan) van Schip**, follow 565.
- **Anna Maria van Schip**, follow 566.
- **Gijsberta Johanna (Bertha) van Schip**, follow 567.

Cornelis (Cees) van died at the age of 62 on October 30, 1936 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

357. **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Helena van Bennekom**, was born on May 1, 1875 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1900 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld**, son of **Antonius Fredericus Hoogveld** and **Hendrica Melsen**. He was born on April 25, 1871 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Antonius Fredericus (Toon) died at the age of 68 on November 30, 1939 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on December 4, 1939 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld**, follow 568.
- **Gijsbertus (Gijs) Hoogveld**, follow 569.
- **Hendrica Helena (Riek) Hoogveld**, follow 570.
- **Helena Johanna (Leentje) Hoogveld**, follow 571.
- **Arnolda Johanna Wilhelmina (Nolda) Hoogveld**, follow 572.
- **Johanna Arnolda Helena (Anna) Hoogveld**, follow 573.
- **Theodorus Gerardus Gijsbertus (Theo) Hoogveld**, follow 574.
- **Johan Helenard Hoogveld**, follow 575.
- **Helena Johanna Arnolda (Leentje) Hoogveld**, follow 576.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Hoogveld**, follow 577.

Joanna (Anna) van died at the age of 68 on March 5, 1944 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on March 8, 1944 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

358. **Theodorus (Dorus) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Helena van Bennekom**, was born on February 13, 1877 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 1, 1923 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Willemina (Mantje) van Oostrom**, daughter of **Antonie van Oostrom** and **Hendrika Catharina van Zijl**. She was born on April 10, 1887 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. Willemina (Mantje) van died at the age of 78 on April 18, 1965 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus (Dorus) van died at the age of 50 on August 29, 1927 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

359. **Gerardus (Gert) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Helena van Bennekom**, was born on January 25, 1879 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Gerardus (Gert) van died at the age of 73 on January 22, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

360. **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Helena van Bennekom**, was born on March 3, 1880 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 8, 1923 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, daughter of **Marinus Spithoven** and **Maria Vendrig**. She was born on January 28, 1897 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Adriana (Marie) died at the age of 82 on April 5, 1979 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on April 10, 1979 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Gijsbertus Marinus (Gijs) van Schip**, follow 578.
- **Marinus Gijsbertus (Ries) van Schip**, follow 579.
- **Antonius Wilhelmus Josephus (Antoon) van Schip**, follow 580.
- **Theodorus Wilhelmus (Theo) van Schip**, follow 581.
- **Cornelis Marinus (Cor) van Schip**, follow 582.
- **Wessel Cornelis (Wes) van Schip**, follow 583.
- **Leonardus Gerardus (Leo) van Schip**, follow 584.
- **(Not public)**

Gijsbertus (Gijs) van died at the age of 70 on June 11, 1950 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on June 14, 1950 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

361. **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Helena van Bennekom**, was born on March 31, 1881 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on November 12, 1907 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis (Kees) Middelweerd**, son of **Johannes Middelweerd** and **Antonia Smorenburg**. He was born on January 31, 1869 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Cornelis (Kees) died at the age of 62 on October 26, 1931 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Antonia Maria Middelweerd**, follow 585.
- **Helena Hendrika Middelweerd**, follow 586.
- **Johannes Gijsbertus (Jan) Middelweerd**, follow 587.
- **Gijsbertus Johannes Middelweerd**, follow 588.
- **Hermine Mathilda Johanna Middelweerd**, follow 589.
- **Arnolda Johanna Helena Middelweerd**, follow 590.

Arnolda (Nolda) van died at the age of 85 on November 10, 1966 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland.

362. **Helena (Lena) van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Helena van Bennekom**, was born on November 16, 1883 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 18, 1920 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Nicolaas Johannes (Klaas) Vernooij**, son of **Anthonie Vernooij** and **Anthonia van Bommel**. He was born on August 20, 1875 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Nicolaas Johannes (Klaas) died at the age of 84 on January 13, 1960 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on January 18, 1960 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Antonia Helena (Toos) Vernooij**, follow 591.
- **Helena Antonia (Leentje) Vernooij**, follow 592.
- **Antonia Gijsberta Maria (Tonnie) Vernooij**, follow 593.

Helena (Lena) van died at the age of 74 on June 11, 1958 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on June 14, 1958 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

363. **Johanna Petronella Pohlmeijert**, daughter of **Klaas Pohlmeijert** and **Klaasje van Schaik**, was born on November 8, 1881 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on July 31, 1903 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Nicolaas (Klaas) Rietveld**, son of **Jacobus Rietveld** and **Jannetje van Wijk**. He was born on August 22, 1877 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kleerbleker by profession. Nicolaas (Klaas) died at the age of 84 on September 15, 1961 in Bovenkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Petronella died at the age of 81 on December 27, 1962 in Bovenkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

364. **Caroline Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van 't Schip** and **Louwisa Maria Halberg**, was born on September 1, 1874 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië). She got married on February 7, 1894 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië) with **Cornelis van der Touw**, son of **N.N.** and **Neeltje van der Touw**. He was born on January 15, 1862 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is notaris by profession. Cornelis van der died at the age of 70 on August 31, 1932 in Toeban (Nederlands-Indië).

They had 1 child:

- **Carel Cornelis van der Touw**, follow 594.

Caroline Johanna van 't died and was buried.

365. **Carel Gijsbertus Georg van 't Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van 't Schip** and **Louwisa Maria Halberg**, was born on July 29, 1875 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië). Carel Gijsbertus Georg van 't died on December 1, 1875 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië).

366. **Louise Jacoba Fernandina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van 't Schip** and **Louwisa Maria Halberg**, was born on July 5, 1876 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië). Louise Jacoba Fernandina van 't died on September 25, 1876 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië).

367. **Christina Geertruida van 't Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van 't Schip** and **Louwisa Maria Halberg**, was born on November 25, 1879 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië). Christina Geertruida van 't died and was buried.

368. **Bernardus Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on December 9, 1865 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Bernardus died at the age of 58 on March 28, 1924 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

369. **Bernardina Papendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on December 1, 1867 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Bernardina died at the age of 28 on April 9, 1896 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

370. **Sara Papendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on December 21, 1869 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on September 9, 1896 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus Johannes Jacobus van Steenderen**, son of **Gerardus Anthonius van Steenderen** and **Cornelia Elzendoorn**. He was born on October 6, 1867 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. Gerardus Johannes Jacobus van died at the age of 81 on February 9, 1949 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 58 on February 18, 1928 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

371. **Johannes Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on February 9, 1872 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married (1) on October 19, 1898 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Rogier**, daughter of **Hermanus Johannes Rogier** and **Anna Maria Christina Ullm**. She was born on January 6, 1873 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Johanna Maria died at the age of 36 on March 11, 1909 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Johanna Papendorp**, follow 595.
- **Bernardus Papendorp**, follow 596.

He got married (2) on December 27, 1912 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adriana Stolwijk**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Stolwijk** and **Johanna Kuijlenburg**. She was born on September 16, 1877 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 54 on June 28, 1932 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Papendorp**, follow 597.
- **(Not public)**
- **Sara Papendorp**, follow 598.

Johannes died at the age of 92 on January 1, 1965 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

372. **Gijsbertus Louis Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on January 8, 1874 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bleeker, koetsier, verhuizer by profession. He got married on June 29, 1898 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Helena Christina Petersen**, daughter of **Leonardus Petersen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth de Man**. She was born on December 25, 1877 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Helena Christina died at the age of 60 on July 29, 1938 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Gijsbertus Leonardus Papendorp**, follow 599.

Gijsbertus Louis died at the age of 82 on July 2, 1956 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

373. **Hendricus Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on May 2, 1875 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendricus died on July 9, 1875 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

374. **Levenloos geboren Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on June 7, 1876 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on June 7, 1876 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

375. **Hendricus Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on October 21, 1877 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is machinist op een wasserij by profession. He got married on January 30, 1912 in Ubbergen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Geertruida Wilhelmina Engels**, daughter of **Derk Engels** and **Wilhelmina Kokke**. She was born on April 29, 1888 in Ubbergen, Gelderland, Nederland. She is strijkster by profession. Geertruida Wilhelmina died at the age of 85 on January 10, 1974 in Ubbergen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Mina Alida Geertruida Papendorp**, follow 600.
- **Johannes Papendorp**, follow 601.
- **(Not public)**

Hendricus died at the age of 79 on November 13, 1956 in Groesbeek, Gelderland, Nederland.

376. **Alida Papendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on October 10, 1879 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Alida died on December 5, 1879 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

377. **Alida Agatha Papendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on October 23, 1881 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on September 30, 1908 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Franciscus Carolus Smits**, son of **Willem Frederik Smits** and **Wilhelmina Christina Kerstel**. He was born on February 18, 1884 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is leerling machinist, spoorwegmachinist by profession. Franciscus Carolus died at the age of 63 on November 16, 1947 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Alida Agatha died at the age of 46 on October 9, 1928 in Oldenzaal, Overijssel, Nederland.

378. **Wilhelmina Papendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on January 17, 1884 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 17 on February 7, 1901 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

379. **Maria Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Alida van 't Schip**, was born on October 28, 1885 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria died on November 9, 1885 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

380. **Johannes Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Johanna Arnolda de Rijk**, was born on July 12, 1870 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Gijsbertus van died on November 16, 1870 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

381. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Johanna Arnolda de Rijk**, was born on October 28, 1871 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. He got married on May 28, 1896 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Juliana van Zijl**, daughter of **Julianus van Zijl** and **Anna Maria Gresnigh Gresnigt**. She was born on December 22, 1874 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Juliana van died at the age of 84 on January 4, 1959 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on January 8, 1959 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 11 children:



- **Johanna Arnolda van Schip**, follow 602.
- **Julianus Anthonius van Schip**, follow 603.
- **Gijsberta van Schip**, follow 604.
- **Johannes Anthonius van Schip**, follow 605.
- **Anthonius van Schip**, follow 606.
- **Anna Maria van Schip**, follow 607.
- **Petrus Anthonius (Piet) van Schip**, follow 608.
- **Juliana van Schip**, follow 609.
- **Elisabeth Arnolda (Johanna) van Schip**, follow 610.
- **Gijsbertus Antonius (Gijs) van Schip**, follow 611.
- **Johanna Arnolda (Jopie) van Schip**, follow 612.

Johannes van died at the age of 50 on November 3, 1921 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on November 7, 1921 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland.

382. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Johanna Arnolda de Rijk**, was born on August 18, 1874 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died at the age of 2 on May 4, 1877 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

383. **Hendrika Nieuwenhuizen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Nieuwenhuizen** and **Maria Petronella van Schip**, was born on May 14, 1862 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 69 on April 2, 1932 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

384. **Johannes Nieuwenhuizen**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Nieuwenhuizen** and **Maria Petronella van Schip**, was born on April 2, 1864 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. He got married on January 23, 1889 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia de Rijk**. Johannes died at the age of 74 on October 14, 1938 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

385. **Maria Nieuwenhuizen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Nieuwenhuizen** and **Maria Petronella van Schip**, was born on February 21, 1866 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is hovenierster by profession. She got married on October 26, 1892 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis van Zijl**, son of **Anthonie van Zijl** and **Geertruida Pot**. He was born on May 15, 1860 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. Cornelis van died at the age of 85 on October 20, 1945 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on October 24, 1945 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 72 on March 4, 1938 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

386. **Hermanus Nieuwenhuizen**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Nieuwenhuizen** and **Maria Petronella van Schip**, was born on June 3, 1868 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. Hermanus died at the age of 70 on February 23, 1939 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

387. **Pieterella Maria Nieuwenhuizen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Nieuwenhuizen** and **Maria Petronella van Schip**, was born on October 28, 1871 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 71 on October 13, 1943 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

388. **Wilhelmina Nieuwenhuizen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Nieuwenhuizen** and **Maria Petronella van Schip**, was born on April 2, 1874 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on February 11, 1954 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 8

389. **Cornelia Maria van 't Schip**, daughter of **Willem van 't Schip** and **Anna Maria Hilbes**, was born on January 14, 1849 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria van 't died at the age of 14 on October 26, 1863 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

390. **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on January 31, 1869 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Stephanus van 't died on April 5, 1869 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

391. **Stephen van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on May 22, 1870 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is varensgezel by profession. He got married on November 18, 1896 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Koenders**, daughter of **Jacobus Koenders** and **Doortje Kuil**. She was born on October 30, 1873 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 81 on July 15, 1955 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 613.
- **Theodora (Door) van 't Schip**, follow 614.
- **Jacobus van 't Schip**, follow 615.
- **Stephen van 't Schip**, follow 616.
- **Stephen van 't Schip**, follow 617.
- **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, follow 618.
- **Adrianus Franciscus van 't Schip**, follow 619.
- **Catharinus (Karel) van 't Schip**, follow 620.
- **Gijsbertus Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 621.
- **Martinus Jacob (Tinus) van 't Schip**, follow 622.
- **Maria Stephanica van 't Schip**, follow 623.

Stephen van 't died at the age of 68 on February 1, 1939 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about February , 1939 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

392. **Johannes George van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on January 21, 1872 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes George van 't died at the age of 6 on November 3, 1878 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

393. **Gijsbertus Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on March 4, 1873 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkmán by profession. He got married on February 5, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerritje Ariese**, daughter of **Maas Ariese** and **Jacobje van Veldhuizen**. She was born on March 6, 1874 in Wageningen, Gelderland, Nederland. Gerritje died at the age of 71 on July 8, 1945 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Gijsbertus Stephanus van 't died at the age of 54 on July 13, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

394. **Wilhelmus Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on March 22, 1874 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus Stephanus van 't died on April 5, 1874 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

395. **Maria Agenita van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on March 3, 1875 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Agenita van 't died at the age of 1 on October 8, 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

396. **Johanna Cornelia van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on April 25, 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia van 't died on July 24, 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

397. **Wilhelmus Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on April 15, 1878 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus Stephanus van 't died on July 13, 1878 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

398. **Maria Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on March 28, 1879 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Johanna van 't died on March 31, 1879 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

399. **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on March 18, 1880 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 21, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen**, son of **Balthasar Hendrikus Emilius Dahmen** and **Alberta Theodora Pothuijsen**. He was born on October 19, 1878 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is stoker by profession. Lodewijk Frederik Antonie died at the age of 67 on December 4, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Hendrik Balthazar Emilius Dahmen**, follow 624.
- **Alberta Theodora Dahmen**, follow 625.
- **Johannes Stephanus Dahmen**, follow 626.
- **Johanna Margaretha Dahmen**, follow 627.
- **Johanna Margaretha Dahmen**, follow 628.
- **Anna Maria Dahmen**, follow 629.
- **Anna Margaretha Dahmen**, follow 630.
- **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen**, follow 631.
- **Tonia Alida Dahmen**, follow 632.
- **Gijsbertus Stephanus Dahmen**, follow 633.
- **Dora Maria Dahmen**, follow 634.
- **Geert Dahmen**, follow 635.

Anna Maria van 't died at the age of 83 on July 6, 1963 in Blaricum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

400. **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on May 28, 1881 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Stephanus van 't died on May 31, 1881 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

401. **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on October 29, 1882 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Maria van 't died on November 24, 1882 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

402. **Johannes George van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on October 29, 1882 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes George van 't died on November 18, 1882 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

403. **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on November 29, 1884 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 22, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Antoon Haller**, son of **Gerrit Haller** and **Sophia Hendrika Stegmeijer**. He was born on November 2, 1886 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is glazenwasser by profession. Antoon died at the age of 63 on July 26, 1950 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Sophia Hendrika Haller**, follow 636.
- **Antoon Haller**, follow 637.
- **Jacobus Johannes Haller**, follow 638.
- **Johanna Margaretha Haller**, follow 639.
- **Margaretha Johanna Haller**, follow 640.
- (Not public)

Johanna Margaretha van 't died at the age of 61 on September 9, 1946 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on September 12, 1946 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

404. **Johannes George van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on March 24, 1887 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes George van 't died on April 17, 1887 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

405. **Christina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Johanna Margaretha Redinger**, was born on September 8, 1889 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Christina van 't died on October 24, 1889 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

406. **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, was born on December 20, 1872 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 21, 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Jacobus Prins**, son of **Hendrik Prins** and **Johanna Maria de Bruin**. He was born on March 13, 1873 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 61 on September 22, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Antonius Stephanus Prins**, follow 641.
- **Pieter Jacobus Prins**, follow 642.
- **Johannes Stephanus Prins**, follow 643.
- **Johannes Antonius Prins**, follow 644.
- **Hendrik Prins**, follow 645.
- **Cornelia Johanna Prins**, follow 646.
- **Sophia Joanna Prins**, follow 647.
- **Pieter Jacobus Prins**, follow 648.
- **Stephanus Prins**, follow 649.
- **Marinus Johannes Prins**, follow 650.
- (Not public)

Anna Catharina van 't died at the age of 93 on October 15, 1966 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

407. **Johannes Antonius van 't Schip**, son of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, was born on October 16, 1874 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is opperman by profession. He got married (1) on July 6, 1898 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sophia Alida Mozes**, daughter of **Jan Mozes** and **Hillegonda Over**. She was born on January 9, 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Sophia Alida died at the age of 76 on March 12, 1952 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on March 2, 1954 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Annemie Schaasberg**, daughter of **Martinus Schaasberg** and **Anna Maria Kouwer**. She was born on December 30, 1881 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Annemie died at the age of 73 on September 13, 1955 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on September 16, 1955 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Antonius van 't died at the age of 89 on February 14, 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on February 19, 1964 in Velsen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

408. **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, was born on January 26, 1877 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is sjouwerman by profession. He got married on June 23, 1897 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Christina Wilhelmina Josas**, daughter of **Pieter Gerrit Josas** and **Catharina Janszen**. She was born on October 11, 1874 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Christina Wilhelmina died at the age of 78 on May 29, 1953 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelia Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 651.
- **Catharina van 't Schip**, follow 652.
- **Christina Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, follow 653.
- **Maria Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 654.
- **Sophia Alida van 't Schip**, follow 655.
- **Cornelia Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 656.
- **Sophia Alida van 't Schip**, follow 657.
- **Catharina van 't Schip**, follow 658.
- **Gerritdina Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, follow 659.
- **Gerredina Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, follow 660.

Antonius Stephanus van 't died at the age of 86 on March 19, 1963 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

409. **Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, was born on June 25, 1879 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is ornamentgieter, werkman, rangeerder by profession. He got married on October 3, 1901 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, daughter of **Izaak Jacobus Johannes van Opstall** and **Roelofje Willemijntje van Ekeris**. She was born on February 9, 1881 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gerdina Wilhelmina van died at the age of 76 on June 28, 1957 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 15 children:

- **Gerdina Wilhelmina (Dien) van 't Schip**, follow 661.
- **Wilhelmina Roeloffina van 't Schip**, follow 662.
- **Antonius Stephanus (Anton) van 't Schip**, follow 663.
- **Stephanus (Steef) van 't Schip**, follow 664.
- **Cornelia Johanna Catharina van 't Schip**, follow 665.
- **Cornelia Johanna (Corrie) van 't Schip**, follow 666.



- **Wilhelmina Roeloffina (Mien) van 't Schip**, follow 667.
- **Johannes Antonius (Jan) van 't Schip**, follow 668.
- **Maria Adriana (Marie) van 't Schip**, follow 669.
- **Christina Wilhelmina (Stien) van 't Schip**, follow 670.
- **Hendrikus Jacobus Nicolaas (Henk) van 't Schip**, follow 671.
- **Johanna Maria (Han) van 't Schip**, follow 672.
- **Wilhelmus Jacobus Johannes Marinus (Wim) van 't Schip**, follow 673.
- **Pieter Jacobus (Piet) van 't Schip**, follow 674.
- **Gerard Wilhelm (Gerard) van 't Schip**, follow 675.

Stephanus van 't died at the age of 81 on June 19, 1961 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

410. **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip**, son of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, was born on August 30, 1881 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is besteller, ontsmetter by profession. He got married on March 1, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gesina van de Graaf**, daughter of **Huig van de Graaf** and **Jannetje de Groot**. She was born on February 16, 1879 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gesina van de died at the age of 89 on June 22, 1968 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Cornelia Johanna van 't Schip**, follow 676.
- **Jannetje van 't Schip**, follow 677.
- **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip**, follow 678.
- **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip**, follow 679.
- **Gesina van 't Schip**, follow 680.
- **Fetje (Fie) van 't Schip**, follow 681.
- **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, follow 682.
- **Anna Maria Geertruida (Rie) van 't Schip**, follow 683.
- **Gerdina (Dientje) van 't Schip**, follow 684.

Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't died at the age of 69 on July 6, 1951 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

411. **Catharina Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, was born on December 18, 1883 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Wilhelmina van 't died on December 30, 1883 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

412. **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Cornelia Joanna de Glas**, was born on April 21, 1885 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 1, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Philippus Herfst**, son of **Nicolaas Lambertus Herfst** and **Alida Pommerel**. He was born on May 25, 1880 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkmán, bootwerker by profession. Johannes Philippus died at the age of 68 on July 8, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes Philippus (Jan) Herfst**, follow 685.
- **Alida Francina (Alie) Herfst**, follow 686.
- **Antonius Stephanus (Toon) Herfst**, follow 687.
- **Cornelia Johanna (Corrie) Herfst**, follow 688.

- **Maria Christina Herfst**, follow 689.
- **(Not public)**
- **Francina Elisabeth (Sientje) Herfst**, follow 690.
- **Anna Johanna (Annie) Herfst**, follow 691.
- **(Not public)**

She got married (2) with **Frederik Albrecht Schultze**. Catharina Johanna van 't died at the age of 87 on July 30, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

413. **Cornelis de Lange**, son of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on November 26, 1843 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 27, 1843 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwman, koopman by profession. He got married on November 19, 1869 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrika Appelhof**, daughter of **Arnoldus Appelhoff Appelhof** and **Theodora (Dirkje) Verdam**. She was born on February 1, 1846 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 66 on December 11, 1912 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis de died at the age of 51 on May 20, 1895 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

414. **Alida de Lange**, daughter of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on May 31, 1845 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 31, 1845 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Alida de died at the age of 25 on June 27, 1870 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland.

415. **Paulus de Lange**, son of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on December 2, 1846 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on December 2, 1846 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landman, veehouder by profession. He got married (1) on August 25, 1876 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Grarda Allegonda Catharina Vermeij**. He got married (2) on June 18, 1886 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Wijk** and **Helena (Lena) van Oostrom Oosterom**. She was born on September 27, 1851 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. Petronella Pieterella van died at the age of 80 on May 14, 1932 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Catharina de Lange**, follow 692.
- **Dirk de Lange**, follow 693.
- **Jannige de Lange**, follow 694.
- **Paulus de Lange**, follow 695.
- **Pieterella Maria de Lange**, follow 696.
- **Theodorus de Lange**, follow 697.

Paulus de died at the age of 68 on July 3, 1915 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

416. **Johannes (Hannes) de Lange**, son of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on April 24, 1848 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 24, 1848 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on February 2, 1877 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland with **Francisca Staal**. Johannes (Hannes) de died after May , 1918.

417. **Dirkje de Lange**, daughter of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on July 18, 1849 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 18, 1849 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Dirkje de died on August 9, 1849 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland.

418. **Dirk de Lange**, son of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on December 21, 1850 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on December 21, 1850 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Dirk de died on February 2, 1851 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland.

419. **Dirkje de Lange**, daughter of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on March 24, 1852 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on March 24, 1852 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 10, 1871 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Dirk van der Linden Linde**. Dirkje de died at the age of 22 on August 12, 1874 in Achttienhoven, Utrecht, Nederland.

420. **Arie de Lange**, son of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on May 12, 1853 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 12, 1853 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Arie de died on May 30, 1853 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland.

421. **Ariaantje de Lange**, daughter of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on February 18, 1855 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 18, 1855 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is veehoudster by profession. She got married (1) on January 6, 1883 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland with **Bernardus Jacobus van Bodegraven**, son of **Zeger van Bodegraven** and **Maria Stokman**. He was born on October 26, 1846 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. Bernardus Jacobus van died at the age of 43 on March 21, 1890 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (2) on June 10, 1892 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Oosterlaak**. Ariaantje de died at the age of 71 on May 29, 1926 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

422. **Johanna de Langen Lange**, daughter of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on August 30, 1856 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 30, 1856 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on September 9, 1887 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus van der Laan**. She got married (2) on November 28, 1906 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Blankevoort**, son of **Gijsbert Blankevoort** and **Willemina (Mijntje) Peek**. He was born on December 15, 1848 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on December 15, 1848 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veenman, arbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 71 on February 16, 1920 in Westbroek, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna de Langen died at the age of 60 on November 4, 1916 in Westbroek, Utrecht, Nederland.

423. **Dirk de Lange**, son of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on January 20, 1858 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 21, 1858 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is voerman by profession. He got married on January 31, 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Belt**. Dirk de died at the age of 86 on May 21, 1944 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

424. **Christina de Lange**, daughter of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on June 20, 1859 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1886 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland with **Bernardus Wiegman**. Christina de died at the age of 78 on April 29, 1938 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

425. **Neeltje de Lange**, daughter of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on October 17, 1863 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 17, 1863 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is veehoudster by profession. She got married (1) on January 7, 1897 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit Arie Degenkamp**. She got married (2) on June 19, 1903 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrik Vultoo**.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Wilhelmina Vultoo**, follow 698.
- **Gerhardus Adrianus Vultoo**, follow 699.

Neeltje de died at the age of 84 on September 2, 1948 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

426. **Arnoldus de Lange**, son of **Dirk de Lange Langen** and **Johanna (Hanna) Ekerschot Ekelschot**, was born on January 26, 1865 in Ruwiel, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 27, 1865 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on January 31, 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Belt**. Arnoldus de died at the age of 67 on April 5, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

427. **Cornelis Ekelschot**, son of **Theodorus (Dirk) Ekelschot** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on July 15, 1870 in Linschoten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is graanhandelaarsknecht by profession. He got married on January 26, 1906 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Sophia Markenhof**. Cornelis died at the age of 70 on June 12, 1941 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

428. **Paulus Ekelschot**, son of **Theodorus (Dirk) Ekelschot** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on December 6, 1872 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is boerenwerker, melkboer by profession. He got married on October 30, 1901 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Engelina Scholman**. Paulus died at the age of 61 on April 29, 1934 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

429. **Arnoldus Ekelschot**, son of **Theodorus (Dirk) Ekelschot** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on May 31, 1875 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is boerenknecht by profession. He got married on August 8, 1901 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hillegonda Maria den Hartog**. Arnoldus died at the age of 70 on February 3, 1946 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

430. **Helena Ekelschot**, daughter of **Theodorus (Dirk) Ekelschot** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on August 30, 1876 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 30, 1876 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 3, 1906 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus van Dommelen**. Helena died at the age of 90 on October 25, 1966 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about October , 1966 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

431. **Theodora Ekelschot**, daughter of **Theodorus (Dirk) Ekelschot** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on November 28, 1877 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 29, 1877 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodora died on January 19, 1878 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

432. **Johanna Broeke**, daughter of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on December 10, 1874 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 24, 1899 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petrus Johannes van Oostrum**, son of **Hendrik van Oostrum** and **Cornelia van Dijk**. He was born on October 15, 1871 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Petrus Johannes van died at the age of 48 on April 8, 1920 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrik van Oostrum**, follow 700.
- **Jan van Oostrum**, follow 701.
- **Leonardus van Oostrum**, follow 702.
- **Cornelis van Oostrum**, follow 703.
- (Not public)

Johanna died at the age of 85 on May 17, 1960 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

433. **Maria Broeke**, daughter of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on November 12, 1875 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 20, 1899 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes van Veen**, son of **Cornelis van Veen** and **Anna Benschop**. He was born on October 21, 1869 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Johannes van died at the age of 35 on November 8, 1904 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (2) on May 8, 1908 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus Hendrikus (Koos) Groeneveld**, son of **Joannes Bartholomeus Groeneveld** and **Adriana Cornelia Catharina Nieuwesteeg Nieuwesteeg**. He was born on February 28, 1873 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. Jacobus Hendrikus (Koos) died at the age of 61 on July 14, 1934 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 80 on November 27, 1955 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on November 30, 1955 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

434. **Dirkje Broeke**, daughter of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on November 15, 1876 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 23, 1906 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Baas**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Baas** and **Anna Waayman Waaijman**. He was born on December 9, 1881 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider, slager, slachter by profession. Jan died at the age of 87 on October 16, 1969 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Baas**, follow 704.
- **Johannes (Jan) Baas**, follow 705.
- **Johannes (Jo) Baas**, follow 706.
- **Johanna Helena Baas**, follow 707.
- **Leendert Baas**, follow 708.
- **Levenloos geboren Baas**, follow 709.
- **Johanna Helena Baas**, follow 710.

Dirkje died at the age of 75 on March 29, 1952 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland.

435. **Levenloos geboren Broeke**, daughter of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on December 14, 1877 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on December 14, 1877 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

436. **Janna Broeke**, daughter of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on February 9, 1879 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 23, 1905 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maarten de Frankrijker**, son of **Hendrikus de Frankrijker** and **Maria Boere**. He was born on February 5, 1880 in Haastrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is landarbeider, watermolenaar by profession. Maarten de died at the age of 83 on August 8, 1963 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 65 on June 13, 1944 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

437. **Johannes Broeke**, son of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on October 20, 1880 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is spoorwegaarbeider by profession. He got married on January 26, 1906 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrika Doonbeek**, daughter of **Hendrik Doonbeek** and **Maria Rietveld**. She was born on August 6, 1880 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 82 on July 1, 1963 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.



They had 1 child:

- **Leendert Broeke**, follow 711.

Johannes died at the age of 67 on November 19, 1947 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland.

438. **Gijsje Broeke**, daughter of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on December 30, 1881 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsje died at the age of 2 on January 24, 1884 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

439. **Theodorus Broeke**, son of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on June 6, 1883 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, grondwerker by profession. He got married on November 20, 1908 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria de Beer**, daughter of **Gerrit de Beer** and **Jacoba Hendriks**. She was born on January 20, 1883 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria de died at the age of 79 on January 14, 1963 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Gerardus Broeke**, follow 712.

Theodorus died at the age of 98 on July 23, 1981 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

440. **Gijsbertus Broeke**, son of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on October 19, 1884 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertus died at the age of 72 on May 24, 1957 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

441. **Steven Broeke**, son of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on April 18, 1886 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Steven died at the age of 1 on June 9, 1887 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

442. **Cornelia Broeke**, daughter of **Jan Broeke** and **Helena van het Schip**, was born on May 6, 1888 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia died on June 13, 1888 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

443. **Johannes van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on May 1, 1877 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes van 't died at the age of 1 on October 24, 1878 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

444. **Maria Petronella Theresia van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on December 10, 1878 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 3, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Theodorus Gerardus (Theo) Visser**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Visser** and **Johanna Catharina Wanders**. He was born on February 7, 1878 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is handelsreiziger by profession. Theodorus Gerardus (Theo) died at the age of 80 on May 20, 1958 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Catharina Maria Visser**, follow 713.
- **Theodorus Gerardus Maria Visser**, follow 714.
- **Everdina Maria Petronella (Ina) Visser**, follow 715.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Petronella Theresia van 't died at the age of 80 on April 20, 1959 in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on April 24, 1959 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

445. **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on February 9, 1880 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 2, 1905 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik Petiet**, son of **Willem Frederik Petiet** and **Maria Petronella Beekman**. He was born on April 20, 1878 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is besteller, huisschilder by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 66 on September 25, 1944 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 28, 1944 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Theodorus Hendrikus Petiet**, follow 716.
- **Hendrik Petiet**, follow 717.
- **Maria Petronella Theresia Petiet**, follow 718.
- **Cornelis Petiet**, follow 719.
- **Elisabeth Cornelia Johanna (Lies) Petiet**, follow 720.
- **Leonarda Petiet**, follow 721.
- **Carolina Kunia Petiet**, follow 722.

Johanna Maria van 't died at the age of 90 on January 22, 1971 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

446. **Albertus Ingelmundus van het Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on October 23, 1881 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Albertus Ingelmundus van het died on September 30, 1882 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

447. **Geertruida Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on April 23, 1883 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertruida Johanna van 't died at the age of 2 on January 17, 1886 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

448. **Helena van het Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on January 13, 1885 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Helena van het died at the age of 1 on November 14, 1886 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

449. **Cornelis (Cees) van het Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on December 18, 1886 in Oudshoorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is huisschilder, incasseerder by profession. He got married (1) on December 13, 1910 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dirkje van den Oever**, daughter of **Dirk van den Oever** and **Neeltje de Jong**. She was born on July 23, 1875 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is huisnaaister by profession. Dirkje van den died at the age of 60 on April 30, 1936 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 24, 1917 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina (Anna) Orvan**, daughter of **Adrianus Orvan** and **Wilhelmina Sachs**. She was born on March 9, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina (Anna) died at the age of 88 on April 27, 1973 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmina (Wil) van het Schip**, follow 723.
- **Albertus Engelmundus (Ab) van het Schip**, follow 724.

Cornelis (Cees) van het died at the age of 80 on May 16, 1967 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

450. **Everardus ( Evert) van het Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on October 24, 1888 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is adjudantonderofficier bij de koloniale reserve by profession. He got married (1) on April 1, 1921 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Allegonda Mathilda Maria (Til) Cuppen**, daughter of **Daniel Cuppen** and **Hendrica van den Heuvel**. She was born on October 31, 1888 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Allegonda Mathilda Maria (Til) died at the age of 62 on March 22, 1951 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on March 27, 1951 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married (2) on January 11, 1952 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Petronella Wilhelmina (Mien) Jongeling**, daughter of **Petrus Jongeling** and **Helena Wilhelmina Rood**. She was born on September 24, 1893 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland. Petronella Wilhelmina (Mien) died at the age of 70 on February 25, 1964 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on February 28, 1964 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. Everardus ( Evert) van het died at the age of 86 on December 29, 1974 in Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

451. **Albertus Johannes (Albert) van het Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on July 11, 1891 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is matrassenmaker by profession. He got married (1) on May 11, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana Cornelia Beke**, daughter of **Michael Beke** and **Barbera Hendrika van der Veer**. She was born on January 26, 1894 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 43 on December 7, 1937 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Albertus Stephanus Joseph van het Schip**, follow 725.
- **Barbara Hendrika Josephina (Beppie) van het Schip**, follow 726.
- **Albertus Stephanus Joseph van het Schip**, follow 727.
- **Adriana Cornelia van het Schip**, follow 728.
- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) on December 20, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sophia Johanna Cornelia van Eikeren**, daughter of **Jan van Eikeren** and **Jacoba Clementina de Poorter**. She was born on February 20, 1891 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Sophia Johanna Cornelia van died at the age of 81 on November 23, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Albertus Johannes (Albert) van het died at the age of 73 on August 13, 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

452. **Kuina (Cor) van het Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on July 9, 1893 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Carel Lucretius Voges**, son of **Jan Hendrik Voges** and **Johanna van Summeren**. He was born on August 11, 1890 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is instrumentmaker by profession. Carel Lucretius died at the age of 74 on November 26, 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Wilhelmus Lucretia Maria Voges**, follow 729.
- **Johanna Voges**, follow 730.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Petronella Liduina (Nellie) Voges**, follow 731.
- **Elisabeth Voges**, follow 732.

Kuina (Cor) van het died at the age of 89 on August 2, 1982 in Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on August 6, 1982 in Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

453. **Leonarda Engelmunda Johanna (Narda) van het Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on January 25, 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. She got married on December 2, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Henricus Renatus van Put**, son of **Petrus Augustinus van Put** and **Maria Rosalia Verstrepen**. He was born on July 17, 1891 in Antwerpen (België). He is kleermaker by profession. Henricus Renatus van died at the age of 72 on January 1, 1964 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on January 4, 1964 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Leonarda Engelmunda Johanna (Narda) van het died at the age of 85 on September 27, 1980 in Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

454. **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus (Steven) van ('t) het Schip** and **Maria Petronella van der Plas**, was born on July 22, 1897 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van 't died on July 22, 1897 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

455. **Anna Strik**, daughter of **Bernardus Jacobus Strik** and **Qurena van het Schip**, was born on January 20, 1885 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. She got married on November 24, 1911 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland with **Aalbert van den Haak**, son of **Willem van den Haak** and **Johanna Vianen**. He was born on February 19, 1886 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Aalbert van den died at the age of 79 on January 30, 1966 in Linschoten, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Qunera Bernarda van den Haak**, follow 733.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina van den Haak**, follow 734.

Anna died at the age of 78 on February 16, 1963 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

456. **Levenloos geboren Strik**, son of **Bernardus Jacobus Strik** and **Qurena van het Schip**, was born on June 14, 1887 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on June 14, 1887 in Haarzuilens, Utrecht, Nederland.

457. **Johannes Antonius van het Schip**, son of **Evert van het Schip** and **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, was born on March 22, 1898 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Antonius van het died on August 16, 1898 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland.

458. **Wilhelmus Antonius (Willem) van het Schip**, son of **Evert van het Schip** and **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, was born on May 7, 1899 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kantoorbediende, bestuurder van een vakvereniging by profession. He got married on June 19, 1929 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adriana Catharina (Sjaan) Remkes**, daughter of **Leendert Remkes** and **Anna Elisabeth Smaling**. She was born on September 25, 1898 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Adriana Catharina (Sjaan) died at the age of 64 on May 11, 1963 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on May 14, 1963 in Bilthoven, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Levenloos geboren van het Schip**, follow 735.

Wilhelmus Antonius (Willem) van het died at the age of 60 on February 27, 1960 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on March 1, 1960 in Bilthoven, Utrecht, Nederland.

459. **Johannes Antonius van het Schip**, son of **Evert van het Schip** and **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, was born on October 5, 1900 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is stoker by profession. Johannes Antonius van het died at the age of 19 on February 19, 1920 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

460. **Maria Antonia (Marie) van het Schip**, daughter of **Evert van het Schip** and **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, was born on June 20, 1902 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1923 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes (Jan) Lunenburg**, son of **Petrus (Piet) Lunenburg** and **Maria (Mie) Oostveen**. He was born on July 3, 1898 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider, conducteur by profession. Johannes (Jan) died at the age of 77 on February 28, 1976 in Roosendaal en Nispen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on March 3, 1976 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- **Johanna Maria (Annie) Lunenburg**, follow 736.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Antonia (Marie) van het died at the age of 93 on August 18, 1995 in Roosendaal en Nispen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried about August , 1995 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

461. **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip**, son of **Evert van het Schip** and **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, was born on February 19, 1904 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. He is pannenfabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on August 22, 1929 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria (Marie) Lunenburg**, daughter of **Petrus (Piet) Lunenburg** and **Cornelia van der Laan**. She was born on November 2, 1905 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria (Marie) died at the age of 94 on December 27, 1999 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about December , 1999 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.



They had 12 children:

- (Not public)
- **Cornelia Johanna (Corry) van het Schip**, follow 737.
- **Petrus Johannes (Piet) van het Schip**, follow 738.
- (Not public)
- **Levenloos geboren van het Schip**, follow 739.
- **Wilhelmus Antonius (Wim) van het Schip**, follow 740.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Jacobus (Jaap) van het Schip**, follow 741.
- **Maria Theresia van het Schip**, follow 742.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het died at the age of 71 on November 14, 1975 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on November 19, 1975 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

462. **Wilhelmina Anthonia (Miena) van het Schip**, daughter of **Evert van het Schip** and **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, was born on December 10, 1905 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1925 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Louis Anton Gijssen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Gijssen** and **Maria Louisa Gijsberta Warnars**. He was born on November 4, 1903 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is monteur by profession. Louis Anton died at the age of 76 on November 1, 1980 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- **Anna Gijssen**, follow 743.
- **Louisa Everdina (Loes) Gijssen**, follow 744.
- (Not public)
- **Louis Anton Gijssen**, follow 745.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wilhelmina Anthonia (Miena) van het died at the age of 79 on August 9, 1985 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

463. **Johanna Anthonia (Annie) van het Schip**, daughter of **Evert van het Schip** and **Joanna Johanna van Kuijk**, was born on June 13, 1911 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on August 1, 1935 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis (Cor) Everwijn**, son of **Samuel Everwijn** and **Clasina van Rooijen**. He was born on August 10, 1909 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is melkslijter by profession. Cornelis (Cor) died at the age of 35 on February 28, 1945 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Samuel Everhardus Maria (Sem) Everwijn**, follow 746.

She got married (2) on June 17, 1948 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hermanus Willem (Herman) Scholts**, son of **Hermanus Petrus Scholts** and **Carolina Straatman**. He was born on July 31, 1910 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is adjunct-commies nederlandse spoorwegen by

profession. Hermanus Willem (Herman) died at the age of 73 on April 28, 1984 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on May 3, 1984 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johanna Anthonia (Annie) van het died at the age of 91 on May 19, 2003 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about May , 2003 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

464. **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, daughter of **Willem van Schip** and **Elisabeth Geerekink**, was born on April 14, 1873 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on July 12, 1899 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adrianus Bakker**, son of **Hendrik Bakker** and **Cornelia Bouwman**. He was born on September 1, 1867 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider, schipper by profession. Adrianus died at the age of 80 on January 11, 1948 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about January , 1948 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Elisabeth Bakker**, follow 747.
- **Cornelia Hendrika Bakker**, follow 748.
- **Wilhelmus Jacobus Bakker**, follow 749.
- **Catharina Theodora Bakker**, follow 750.
- **Nicolaas Bakker**, follow 751.
- **Adrianus Bakker**, follow 752.
- **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Bakker**, follow 753.
- **Jacoba Johanna Bakker**, follow 754.

Johanna Kornelia van died at the age of 80 on February 9, 1954 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried about February , 1954 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

465. **Willem van Schip**, son of **Willem van Schip** and **Elisabeth Geerekink**, was born on December 11, 1874 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Willem van died at the age of 20 on November 23, 1895 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

466. **Theodorus van Schip**, son of **Willem van Schip** and **Elisabeth Geerekink**, was born on June 7, 1877 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider, landarbeider / grondwerker by profession. He got married on September 21, 1905 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Sassen**, daughter of **Franciscus Sassen** and **Margaretha Margrieta de Ruiter**. She was born on February 16, 1881 in Mijdrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 40 on May 8, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Hendrika Johanna (Riek) van Schip**, follow 755.
- **Elisabeth Margaretha (Bet) van Schip**, follow 756.
- **Franciscus Wilhelmus (Frans) van Schip**, follow 757.
- **Wilhelmus Theodorus (Willem) van Schip**, follow 758.
- **Johannes Theodorus (Han) van Schip**, follow 759.
- **Jacobus Lucas van Schip**, follow 760.
- **Antonius Cornelis van Schip**, follow 761.
- **Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van Schip**, follow 762.

- **Cornelis Theodorus (Cor) van Schip**, follow 763.
- **Margaretha van Schip**, follow 764.
- **Adrianus van Schip**, follow 765.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 766.

Theodorus van died at the age of 69 on July 26, 1946 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on July 29, 1946 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

467. **Jakobus van Schip**, son of **Willem van Schip** and **Elisabeth Geerekink**, was born on April 12, 1879 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jakobus van died at the age of 8 on September 15, 1887 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

468. **Catharina Jacoba van Schip**, daughter of **Willem van Schip** and **Elisabeth Geerekink**, was born on October 2, 1889 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Jacoba van died at the age of 5 on September 21, 1895 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

469. **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, daughter of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on February 17, 1858 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 17, 1858 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1882 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Boon**, son of **Cornelis Boon** and **Johanna Janna Langerak**. He was born on June 24, 1857 in Benshop, Utrecht, Nederland. He is smid by profession. Johannes died at the age of 75 on January 17, 1933 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelis Antonius Boon**, follow 767.
- **Johannes Boon**, follow 768.
- **Cornelis Antonius Boon**, follow 769.
- **Johanna Margaretha Boon**, follow 770.
- **Antonius Bernardus Boon**, follow 771.
- **Cornelis Gijsbertus Boon**, follow 772.
- **Antonius Boon**, follow 773.
- **Maria Christina Boon**, follow 774.

Johanna Margaretha van died at the age of 64 on March 7, 1922 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

470. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on February 17, 1860 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 17, 1860 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van died at the age of 79 on May 10, 1939 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

471. **Margaretha Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on March 3, 1862 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on March 3, 1862 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode, werkster by profession. She got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena van Schip**, follow 775.

Margaretha Johanna van died and was buried.

472. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on January 11, 1864 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on January 11, 1864 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

473. **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip**, son of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on November 23, 1865 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 24, 1865 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schippersknecht, koopman lompen en oude metalen by profession. He got married on October 30, 1891 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jannetje Masop Massop**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) Masop Massop** and **Cornelia Dijkers**. She was born on August 10, 1864 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on August 11, 1864 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Jannetje Masop died at the age of 78 on April 24, 1943 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on April 29, 1943 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Evert van Schip**, follow 776.
- **Jan van Schip**, follow 777.
- **Johanna van Schip**, follow 778.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus van Schip**, follow 779.
- **Johanna Cornelia van Schip**, follow 780.
- **Wilhelmus van Schip**, follow 781.
- **Cornelis Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 782.

Hermanus Jacobus van died at the age of 82 on May 27, 1948 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on May 31, 1948 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

474. **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on November 9, 1867 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 9, 1867 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkman, koopman in manufacturen by profession. He got married on January 28, 1904 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Janssen**, daughter of **Piet Janssen** and **Gijsberta Werdon**. She was born on October 8, 1886 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Johanna died at the age of 75 on June 12, 1962 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 17 children:

- **Petrus Johannes van Schip**, follow 783.
- **Johannes van Schip**, follow 784.
- **Gijsberta Johanna van Schip**, follow 785.
- **Johannes Bernardus van Schip**, follow 786.
- **Margaretha Johanna van Schip**, follow 787.
- **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip**, follow 788.
- **Bernardus van Schip**, follow 789.
- **Johanna van Schip**, follow 790.
- **Petrus Johannes (Piet) van Schip**, follow 791.
- **Cornelia van Schip**, follow 792.
- **Gerarda van Schip**, follow 793.
- **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip**, follow 794.
- **Johan van Schip**, follow 795.

- **Maria van Schip**, follow 796.
- **Antonia (Toos) van Schip**, follow 797.
- **Gerardus van Schip**, follow 798.
- **Joseph (Jos) van Schip**, follow 799.

Gijsbertus Cornelis van died at the age of 73 on February 2, 1941 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

475. **Cornelis Cornelius Gijsbertus Gijsbert van Schip**, son of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on December 31, 1870 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 1, 1871 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. He got married with **Johanna Christina Paulina Schätz**. Cornelis Cornelius Gijsbertus Gijsbert van died at the age of 71 on January 27, 1942 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

476. **Elisabeth van Schip**, daughter of **Johannis (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Johanna (Jannetje) van Maanen**, was born on June 9, 1874 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on June 9, 1874 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Nicolaas van Schip**, follow 800.

She got married (2) on July 12, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Nicolaas Bertram**, son of **Hendricus Johannes Bertram** and **Klaaske Wommelsdorp**. He was born on March 11, 1872 in Delfshaven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is borstelmaker, koopman in groenten, koopman in snuisterijen by profession. Jan Nicolaas died at the age of 76 on April 18, 1948 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Hendrikus Bertram**, follow 801.

Elisabeth van died at the age of 34 on January 4, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

477. **Maria Magdalena Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on January 15, 1864 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 15, 1864 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Magdalena Johanna van died on March 29, 1864 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

478. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on January 1, 1865 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 1, 1865 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van died on May 1, 1865 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

479. **Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on January 31, 1866 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 1, 1866 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married on January 14, 1887 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Winkel**, daughter of **Anthonie Antonie Anthoon Winkel** and **Huberta Benschop**. She was born on October 3, 1859 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 91 on December 14, 1950 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



They had 10 children:

- **Hendrica Hubertha van Schip**, follow 802.
- **Hendrica Hubertha van Schip**, follow 803.
- **Hubertha Hendrika van Schip**, follow 804.
- **Johannes Antonius van Schip**, follow 805.
- **Anthonia Maria van Schip**, follow 806.
- **Maria Magdalena van Schip**, follow 807.
- **Huberthus Johannes van Schip**, follow 808.
- **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 809.
- **Hubertha Henderika van Schip**, follow 810.
- **Gijsbertus Antonius van Schip**, follow 811.

Gijsbertus van died at the age of 50 on May 28, 1916 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

480. **Augustinus van Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on February 21, 1867 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 22, 1867 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Augustinus van died at the age of 1 on November 17, 1868 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

481. **Hendrica Magdalena van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on April 11, 1868 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrica Magdalena van died at the age of 1 on September 21, 1869 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

482. **Hendrica Magdalena van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on April 11, 1869 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 11, 1869 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrica Magdalena van died on September 26, 1869 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

483. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on July 12, 1870 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 12, 1870 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes van died on August 16, 1870 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

484. **Hendricus van Schip**, son of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on August 11, 1871 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 11, 1871 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendricus van died on November 3, 1871 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

485. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on November 11, 1872 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on November 11, 1872 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

486. **Maria Magdalena van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on October 6, 1873 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 6, 1873 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Magdalena van died on December 20, 1873 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

487. **Maria Magdalena van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) van ('t) Schip** and **Hendrica Hendrika Haman**, was born on August 15, 1879 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 15, 1879 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 13, 1911 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus Josephus Scheenhart**, son of **Dirk**

**Scheenhart and Elizabeth Sas.** He was born on March 23, 1881 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland. He is varensgezel by profession. Gerardus Josephus died at the age of 37 on November 24, 1918 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrika Huberta Elisabeth Scheenhart**, follow 812.

Maria Magdalena van died at the age of 71 on October 15, 1950 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

488. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) van 't Schip** and **Alida Mulder**, was born on October 20, 1865 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on October 20, 1865 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

489. **Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) van 't Schip** and **Alida Mulder**, was born on October 6, 1866 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 6, 1866 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is schipper, pakhuisknecht, grutter by profession. He got married (1) on April 26, 1899 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, daughter of **Hendrik (Hein) van Dobberen** and **Annigje Johanna Rijnsdouw**. She was born on September 6, 1868 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Gijsberta van died at the age of 55 on June 24, 1924 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adrianus van Schip**, follow 813.
- **Johanna van Schip**, follow 814.
- **Hendricus van Schip**, follow 815.
- **Bastiaan van Schip**, follow 816.
- **Albertus van Schip**, follow 817.
- **Albertus van Schip**, follow 818.
- **Johanna Maria van Schip**, follow 819.
- **Maria Adriana van Schip**, follow 820.
- **Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 821.

He got married (2) on June 10, 1927 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gijsberta van Blokland**, daughter of **Cornelis van Blokland** and **Mijntje Huffels**. She was born on January 1, 1873 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsberta van died at the age of 66 on December 3, 1939 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertus van died at the age of 83 on March 21, 1950 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

490. **Hendricus van Schip**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) van 't Schip** and **Alida Mulder**, was born on April 28, 1868 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 28, 1868 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendricus van died at the age of 2 on February 18, 1871 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

491. **Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) van 't Schip** and **Alida Mulder**, was born on August 24, 1870 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 24, 1870 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Adrianus van died on February 20, 1871 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

492. **Hendricus van Schip**, son of **Adrianus (Arie) van 't Schip** and **Alida Mulder**, was born on March 7, 1872 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on March 7, 1872 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. Hendricus van died at the age of 38 on July 2, 1910 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

493. **Johanna Mathilda van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Schip** and **Mechteld Verhoeven**, was born on February 20, 1870 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 20, 1870 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1898 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Josephus Alphonsus Dhondt**, son of **Pieter Anthonius Dhondt** and **Regina Hermans**. He was born on March 3, 1876 in Stoppeldijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is werkmán, koopman, handelaar in meubelen by profession. Josephus Alphonsus died at the age of 68 on November 26, 1944 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Mathilda van died at the age of 73 on May 11, 1943 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on May 14, 1943 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

494. **Hendrica van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Schip** and **Mechteld Verhoeven**, was born on July 7, 1873 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 7, 1873 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 4, 1893 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petrus Dhondt**, son of **Pieter Anthonius Dhondt** and **Regina Hermans**. He was born on July 18, 1868 in Stoppeldijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is werkmán, koopman in lómpen by profession. Petrus died at the age of 89 on April 27, 1958 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt**, follow 822.
- **Regina Mechtelda Dhondt**, follow 823.
- **Antonius Hendrikus Dhondt**, follow 824.
- **Hendricus Gijsbertus Dhondt**, follow 825.
- **Mechtelda Regina Dhondt**, follow 826.
- **Johanna Mathilda Dhondt**, follow 827.
- **Josephus Alphonsus Dhondt**, follow 828.
- **Maria Geertruida Dhondt**, follow 829.
- **Cornelis Marinus Dhondt**, follow 830.
- **Johannes Adrianus Dhondt**, follow 831.
- **Petrus Antonius Dhondt**, follow 832.
- **Alwine Hendrika Dhondt**, follow 833.
- **Cornelis Marinus Dhondt**, follow 834.
- **Cornelis Marinus Dhondt**, follow 835.

Hendrica van died at the age of 86 on November 20, 1959 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

495. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Schip** and **Mechteld Verhoeven**, was born on November 29, 1875 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on November 29, 1875 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

496. **Geertruida Romina Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Lodewijk van Schip** and **Maria Johanna Magdalena Jansen**, was born on December 7, 1861 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 836.

Geertruida Romina Maria van died at the age of 79 on December 6, 1941 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

497. **Johannus Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Lodewijk van Schip** and **Maria Johanna Magdalena Jansen**, was born on October 29, 1863 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannus Lodewicus Adrianus van died on April 5, 1864 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

498. **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Lodewijk van Schip** and **Maria Johanna Magdalena Jansen**, was born on December 28, 1864 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is metselaar, tapper, koopman, fotograaf, schoenmaker by profession. He got married on February 28, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, daughter of **Jan Josephus Frederik Wilhelm Maurits van Oudheusden** and **Jacoba Pietersen**. She was born on October 9, 1877 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Maria Leonora van died at the age of 61 on August 26, 1939 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Leonora Jacoba Maria van Schip**, follow 837.
- **Leonora Jacoba Maria van Schip**, follow 838.
- **Johanna Sandrina van Schip**, follow 839.
- **Adrianus Willem van Schip**, follow 840.
- **Jan Frederik van Schip**, follow 841.
- **Jacobus Johannes van Schip**, follow 842.
- **Willem van Schip**, follow 843.
- **Joseph Louis van Schip**, follow 844.
- **Johannes Franciscus van Schip**, follow 845.
- **Jacoba van Schip**, follow 846.

Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van died at the age of 74 on February 9, 1939 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

499. **Lodewicus Adrianus Johannes van Schip**, son of **Lodewijk van Schip** and **Maria Johanna Magdalena Jansen**, was born on February 20, 1868 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Lodewicus Adrianus Johannes van died on August 8, 1868 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

500. **Romina Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Lodewijk van Schip** and **Maria Johanna Magdalena Jansen**, was born on February 21, 1870 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is huishoudster by profession. Romina Maria van died at the age of 73 on January 20, 1944 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on January 24, 1944 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

501. **Levenloos geboren van den Berg**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Berg** and **Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on September 18, 1860 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van den died on September 18, 1860 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

502. **Franciscus Anthonius Booij**, son of **Antonie Antony (Teunis) Booij** and **Janna van 't Schip**, was born on January 7, 1860 in Abcoude-Baambrugge, Utrecht, Nederland. Franciscus Anthonius died at the age of 1 on November 12, 1861 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

503. **Anna Geertruida Booij**, daughter of **Antonie Antony (Teunis) Booij** and **Janna van 't Schip**, was born on September 21, 1861 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Geertruida died on December 10, 1861 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

504. **Johanna Geertruida Booij**, daughter of **Antonie Antony (Teunis) Booij** and **Janna van 't Schip**, was born on October 26, 1862 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 28, 1886 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Harmanus Petrus Nicolaas Dijkman**. Johanna Geertruida died at the age of 30 on July 25, 1893 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

505. **Franciscus Anthonius Booij**, son of **Antonie Antony (Teunis) Booij** and **Janna van 't Schip**, was born on December 15, 1864 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Franciscus Anthonius died at the age of 1 on January 7, 1866 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

506. **Wilhelmina Veltman**, daughter of **Citse Sietse Veltman Veldman** and **Neeltje van 't Schip**, was born on June 16, 1868 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 17, 1900 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland with **Joannes Antonius Kolman**, son of **Jan Kolman** and **Maria Olde Hensken**. He was born on March 28, 1869 in Hellendoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. He is stoomwever by profession. Joannes Antonius died at the age of 75 on June 21, 1944 in Oldenzaal, Overijssel, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 81 on November 14, 1949 in Oldenzaal, Overijssel, Nederland.

507. **Franciscus Veltman**, son of **Citse Sietse Veltman Veldman** and **Neeltje van 't Schip**, was born on February 2, 1870 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Franciscus died on April 19, 1870 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on April 22, 1870 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

508. **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Maria Vermeent**, was born on October 11, 1893 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1919 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Lambertus van Sterkenburg**, son of **Johannes van Sterkenburg** and **Margaretha Johanna Tijdink**. He was born on February 10, 1891 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Lambertus van died at the age of 82 on April 23, 1973 in Stratford, Ontario (Canada).

They had 11 children:

- **Margaretha Johanna Maria (Greet) van Sterkenburg**, follow 847.
- **Maria Cornelia Johanna van Sterkenburg**, follow 848.
- **Johanna Cornelia Maria van Sterkenburg**, follow 849.
- **Cornelia Elisabeth Berdina van Sterkenburg**, follow 850.
- **Levenloos geboren van Sterkenburg**, follow 851.
- **Lambertus van Sterkenburg**, follow 852.
- **Johannes (Jo) van Sterkenburg**, follow 853.
- **Cornelis Henricus Theodorus van Sterkenburg**, follow 854.
- **Elisabeth van Sterkenburg**, follow 855.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelia Maria van died at the age of 89 on April 21, 1983 in Stratford, Ontario (Canada).



509. **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Maria Vermeent**, was born on December 28, 1895 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1921 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg**, son of **Johannes van Sterkenburg** and **Margaretha Johanna Tijdink**. He was born on October 24, 1888 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Willem Josephus died at the age of 80 on May 13, 1969 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about May , 1969 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Margaretha Maria Sterkenburg**, follow 856.
- **Cornelis Johannes (Cor) Sterkenburg**, follow 857.
- **Johannes Cornelis (Jo) Sterkenburg**, follow 858.
- **Maria Wilhelmina Sterkenburg**, follow 859.
- **Wilhelmina Josephina Sterkenburg**, follow 860.
- **Marinus Bernardus Sterkenburg**, follow 861.
- **Wilhelmus Josephus (Wim) Sterkenburg**, follow 862.
- **Elisabeth Johannes Maria (Bep) van Sterkenburg**, follow 863.

Maria Gerarda van died at the age of 82 on August 22, 1978 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about August , 1978 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

510. **Berdina Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on May 30, 1878 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Berdina Landwehr died on October 8, 1878 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

511. **Wilhelmus Landwehr Johann**, son of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on August 24, 1879 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus Landwehr died on August 22, 1880 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

512. **Anna Berendina Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on January 29, 1881 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Berendina Landwehr died on February 15, 1881 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

513. **Wilhelmus (Wim) Landwehr Johann**, son of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on August 28, 1882 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is landarbeider by profession. He got married on May 6, 1908 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Meirmans**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Meermans Meirmans** and **Cornelia Geertrui Breedijk**. She was born on October 22, 1882 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 62 on December 4, 1944 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermanus Daniel (Herman) Landwehr Johan**, follow 864.

Wilhelmus (Wim) Landwehr died at the age of 56 on October 31, 1938 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

514. **Anna Landwehr Landwer Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on November 3, 1883 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 12, 1909 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland,

Nederland with **Jacobus Johannes Jansen**, son of **Machiel Jansen** and **Aaltje van Leeuwen**. He was born on October 26, 1883 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Jacobus Johannes died and is buried. Anna Landwehr Landwer died about in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

515. **Berendina Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on January 10, 1885 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1907 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Franciscus Duwel**, son of **Bernardus Duwel** and **Klaasje Verduijn**. He was born on December 4, 1882 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Franciscus died at the age of 83 on August 12, 1966 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Berendina Landwehr died about in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

516. **Cornelia Maria Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on October 9, 1886 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria Landwehr died on October 20, 1886 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

517. **Cornelis Landwehr Johann**, son of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on October 15, 1887 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is bloemistknecht by profession. He got married on May 28, 1914 in Sassenheim, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Louise van Tol**. Cornelis Landwehr died at the age of 40 on June 2, 1928 in Sassenheim, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on June 5, 1928 in Sassenheim, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

518. **Franciscus Landwehr Johann**, son of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on March 31, 1889 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Franciscus Landwehr died on February 10, 1890 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

519. **Levenloos geboren Landwer Johan**, son of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on June 20, 1890 in Haarlemmerliede en Spaarnwoude, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren Landwer died on June 20, 1890 in Haarlemmerliede en Spaarnwoude, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

520. **Maria Cornelia Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on April 6, 1892 in Haarlemmerliede en Spaarnwoude, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 30, 1911 in Sassenheim, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Staphorst**, son of **Jacobus (Jacob) Staphorst** and **Cornelia Loos**. He was born on April 30, 1890 in Leimuiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is bloemistknecht by profession. Johannes died and is buried. Maria Cornelia Landwehr died at the age of 68 on May 18, 1960 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

521. **Johanna Cornelia Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on May 14, 1893 in Haarlemmerliede en Spaarnwoude, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 14, 1923 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes (Jan) Klinkenberg**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- **Hermanus Daniel (Harm) Klinkenberg**, follow 865.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Ida Klinkenberg**, follow 866.
- (Not public)

Johanna Cornelia Landwehr died at the age of 81 on April 6, 1975 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

522. **Martijntje Johanna Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on July 24, 1894 in Haarlemmerliede en Spaarnwoude, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 31, 1918 in Sassenheim, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Johannes (Nelis) van Diest**. Martijntje Johanna Landwehr died at the age of 81 on January 20, 1976 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

523. **Cecilia Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on May 23, 1898 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cecilia Landwehr died on August 3, 1898 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

524. **Cecilia Landwehr Johann**, daughter of **Hermanus Daniel Landwer Johann** and **Anna van Schip**, was born on August 7, 1900 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cecilia Landwehr died on September 29, 1900 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

525. **Anna Elisabeth van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip** and **Cecilia (Kee) van Veen**, was born on September 11, 1895 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Elisabeth van died on September 26, 1895 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

526. **Damianus (Janus) van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip** and **Cecilia (Kee) van Veen**, was born on October 19, 1896 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is doodgraver by profession. He got married on September 27, 1944 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Margaretha (Bets) Schouten**, daughter of **Thomas Gerardus Hermanus Schouten** and **Maria Geertruida Isabella Barlag**. She was born on January 21, 1894 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. Elisabeth Margaretha (Bets) died at the age of 86 on November 2, 1980 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Damianus (Janus) van died at the age of 51 on December 11, 1947 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

527. **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip** and **Cecilia (Kee) van Veen**, was born on October 23, 1898 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is landarbeider, melkrijder, fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on May 3, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Johanna Verseveld**, daughter of **Hermanus van Verseveld** and **Antje van Groningen**. She was born on April 6, 1905 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Johanna died at the age of 85 on November 4, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on November 7, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cecilia Adriana van Schip**, follow 867.
- **Wilhelmus Johannes van Schip**, follow 868.
- **Hermanus van Schip**, follow 869.
- **Wilhelmina Johanna (Jopie) van Schip**, follow 870.
- **(Not public)**
- **Wilhelmus Joannes van Schip**, follow 871.

Wilhelmus (Willem) van died at the age of 69 on June 5, 1968 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on June 10, 1968 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

528. **Elisabeth Anna van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip** and **Cecilia (Kee) van Veen**, was born on March 30, 1901 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth Anna van died on April 14, 1901 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

529. **Anna Hendrika van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip** and **Cecilia (Kee) van Veen**, was born on June 15, 1902 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Hendrika van died on November 10, 1902 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

530. **Johanna Gerarda Turk**, daughter of **Gerardus (Gerrit) Turk** and **Johanna Cornelia van Schip**, was born on June 15, 1909 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1932 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Willem van der Meer**. Johanna Gerarda died and was buried.

531. **Cornelia Petronella Turk**, daughter of **Gerardus (Gerrit) Turk** and **Johanna Cornelia van Schip**, was born on July 11, 1911 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Petronella died at the age of 13 on September 25, 1924 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

532. **Wilhelmus Willebrordus Turk**, son of **Gerardus (Gerrit) Turk** and **Johanna Cornelia van Schip**, was born on August 22, 1912 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kapper by profession. He got married on February 3, 1937 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Agnes Mooij**. Wilhelmus Willebrordus died and is buried.

533. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Klasina van Rijn**, was born on September 4, 1897 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is corveer bij "lubro" by profession. He got married on February 4, 1924 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, daughter of **Bernard Bringemeijer** and **Franziska Plagemann**. She was born on March 6, 1897 in Wadelheim (Duitsland). Elisabeth Franziska Maria died at the age of 64 on October 7, 1961 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Eleonora Franziska Maria Bringemeyer**, follow 872.
- **Cornelis Bernardus van Schip**, follow 873.
- **Eleonora Franziska (Nora) van Schip**, follow 874.
- **Klasina Theresia van Schip**, follow 875.
- **Bernard Anthonius (Ben) van Schip**, follow 876.
- **Hermine Anna van Schip**, follow 877.
- **Johannes Petrus van Schip**, follow 878.
- **(Not public)**

Johannes van died at the age of 70 on May 7, 1968 in Lesches (Frankrijk) and is buried about May , 1968 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

534. **Johannes Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Klasina van Rijn**, was born on April 30, 1899 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is metselaar by profession. He got married (1) on January 16, 1931 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Johanna Kloppenburg**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Kloppenburg** and **Catharina Johanna Stegeman**. She was born on July 31, 1902 in Duisburg (Duitsland). She is dienstbode by profession. Wilhelmina Johanna died at the age of 36 on June 17, 1939 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Johannes (Kees) van Schip**, follow 879.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Anthonia Maria van Schip**, follow 880.

He got married (2) on April 26, 1940 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adriana Wilhelmina Maria van Wijck**, daughter of **Stephanus Johannes van Wijck** and **Wilhelmina Maria van IJzendoorn**. She was born on October 8, 1906 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. Adriana Wilhelmina Maria van died at the age of 87 on October 14, 1993 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Johannes Cornelis Maria van Schip**, follow 881.
- **Johannes Cornelis Maria (Joop) van Schip**, follow 882.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Cornelis van died at the age of 77 on June 30, 1976 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

535. **Cornelis Theodorus van 't Schip**, son of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Wolswijk**, was born on June 12, 1906 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis Theodorus van 't died at the age of 5 on October 20, 1911 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

536. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Wolswijk**, was born on November 21, 1907 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on November 21, 1907 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

537. **Gerarda Hendrika van 't Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Wolswijk**, was born on July 18, 1909 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland. Gerarda Hendrika van 't died on November 13, 1909 in Tull en 't Waal, Utrecht, Nederland.

538. **Cornelis Frederik van Kempen**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Kempen** and **Cornelia Meijer**, was born on August 19, 1903 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is arbeider, opzichter openbare werken by profession. He got married on July 13, 1927 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Alida Smit**.

They had 11 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Johanna Hendrika van Kempen**, follow 883.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Cornelis Henri van Kempen**, follow 884.
- (Not public)



- (Not public)

Cornelis Frederik van died at the age of 60 on May 28, 1964 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

539. **Jennet van Schip**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus (Henry) van Schip** and **Agnes Maria Geertruida van der Voort**, was born about in Los Angeles, Californië (USA).

540. **Gerardus Henricus Wilhelmus Vreeswijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk** and **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, was born on November 12, 1902 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is autoverhuurder, rijwielmonteur, benzinepompebediende by profession. He got married on February 25, 1930 in Alkemade, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Oda Maria Vergeer**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Nicolaas Johannes (Nico) Vreeswijk**, follow 885.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gerardus Henricus Wilhelmus died at the age of 58 on March 5, 1961 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

541. **Maria Marcelina Geertruida Vreeswijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk** and **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, was born on June 20, 1904 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Marcelina Geertruida died at the age of 47 on November 30, 1951 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

542. **Marcelina Johanna Cornelia Vreeswijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk** and **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, was born on May 27, 1906 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marcelina Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 1 on January 7, 1908 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

543. **Marcelina Johanna Cornelia Vreeswijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk** and **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, was born on August 27, 1908 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is winkeljuffrouw, verpleegster, kraamverzorgster by profession. She got married on August 10, 1950 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Laurentius Scholte**. Marcelina Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 77 on May 23, 1986 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

544. **Francisca Maria Vreeswijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk** and **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, was born on July 15, 1910 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is winkeljuffrouw by profession. She got married on September 12, 1940 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Johannes Antonius Hoogduijn**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Maria (Wim) Hoogduijn**, follow 886.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Francisca Maria died at the age of 75 on October 9, 1985 in Boskoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

545. **Johanna Margaretha Vreeswijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk** and **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, was born on July 15, 1910 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 91 on September 30, 2001 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

546. **Alida Sophia Vreeswijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Vreeswijk** and **Geertruida Theodora van Schip**, was born on September 29, 1915 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is verkoopster in babyartikelen by profession. She got married on October 15, 1942 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Petrus Boer**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Alida Sophia died at the age of 65 on January 21, 1981 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

547. **Hendrikus Franciscus van Denzen**, son of **Petrus Paulus van Denzen** and **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, was born on April 1, 1916 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is ambtenaar, kantoorbediende, corrector limburgsdagblad by profession. He got married on November 18, 1943 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Petronella (Nel) Trompert**. Hendrikus Franciscus van died at the age of 71 on April 17, 1987 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland.

548. **Anna Maria Margaretha (Jeanette) van Denzen**, daughter of **Petrus Paulus van Denzen** and **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, was born on June 8, 1917 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 31, 1940 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Johannes Rudolphus Berbee**.

They had 9 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Anna Maria Margaretha (Jeanette) van died at the age of 89 on September 12, 2006 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on September 16, 2006 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

549. **Maria Geertruida (Marie) van Denzen**, daughter of **Petrus Paulus van Denzen** and **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, was born on January 9, 1919 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is onderwijzeres by profession. Maria Geertruida (Marie) van died at the age of 94 on October 9, 2013 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on October 14, 2013 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

550. **Francisca Maria van Denzen**, daughter of **Petrus Paulus van Denzen** and **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, was born on November 24, 1920 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is kinderjuf by profession. She got married on June 13, 1946 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Albertus Cornelis Jacobus (Bert) van den Bosch**. Francisca Maria van died at the age of 40 on December 26, 1960 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried about December , 1960 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

551. **Levenloos geboren van Denzen**, daughter of **Petrus Paulus van Denzen** and **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, was born on May 6, 1922 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on May 6, 1922 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

552. **Levenloos geboren van Denzen**, son of **Petrus Paulus van Denzen** and **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, was born on June 23, 1923 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on June 23, 1923 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

553. **Petronella Agnes Hendrika (Nel) van Denzen**, daughter of **Petrus Paulus van Denzen** and **Maria Petronella Hendrika van Schip**, was born on August 5, 1925 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 7, 1947 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Franciscus (Frans) van den Berg**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Petronella Agnes Hendrika (Nel) van died at the age of 65 on March 12, 1991 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on March 15, 1991 in Noordwijkerhout, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

554. **Johanna Wilhelmina Baars**, daughter of **Theodorus Baars** and **Gerritje van Doorn**, was born on November 5, 1898 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 5, 1898 in Mijdrecht-Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1920 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Leonardus Cornelis van Diemen**, son of **Adrianus van Diemen** and **Dora Compier**. He was born on July 9, 1893 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on July 9, 1893 in Vinkeveen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is tuinder, koopman by profession. Leonardus Cornelis van died at the age of 73 on December 17, 1966 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 30 on March 30, 1929 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

555. **Johannes de Bruijn**, son of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on April 16, 1894 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes de died on July 2, 1894 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

556. **Johannes de Bruijn**, son of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on May 22, 1895 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. He got married on May 1, 1924 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Geertruida Erkelens**. Johannes de died at the age of 81 on December 20, 1976 and is buried about December , 1976 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

557. **Antonia Johanna de Bruijn**, daughter of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on May 26, 1896 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. She is veehouder by profession. She got married on April 26, 1923 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus**

**Antonius van Diest**, son of **Gerardus van Diest** and **Anna Hendrika Zuijdwijk**. He was born on September 1, 1886 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. Gerardus Antonius van died and is buried. Antonia Johanna de died and was buried.

558. **Johanna de Bruijn**, daughter of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on April 11, 1897 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna de died and was buried.

559. **Johanna de Bruijn**, daughter of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on July 8, 1898 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 23, 1924 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Gerardus van Diest**, son of **Gerardus van Diest** and **Anna Hendrika Zuijdwijk**. He was born on April 13, 1890 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is veehouder, melkslijter by profession. Wilhelmus Gerardus van died at the age of 79 on December 11, 1969 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about December , 1969 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna de died at the age of 95 on January 8, 1994 and was buried about January , 1994 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

560. **Francina de Bruijn**, daughter of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on August 1, 1899 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Francina de died and was buried.

561. **Francina Maria de Bruijn**, daughter of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on May 26, 1902 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Francina Maria de died on June 21, 1902 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

562. **Levenloos geboren de Bruijn**, son of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on January 24, 1905 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren de died on January 24, 1905 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland.

563. **Theodora Maria Geertruida de Bruijn**, daughter of **Abraham (Bram) de Bruijn** and **Theodora Maria Baars**, was born on April 5, 1911 in Abcoude-Proostdij, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 20, 1938 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Adrianus Pappot**, son of **Gerrit Pappot** and **Johanna van Lammeren**. He was born on September 28, 1912 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is melkslijter by profession. Petrus Adrianus died in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried. Theodora Maria Geertruida de died in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried.

564. **Helena Anna Maria (Leny) van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis (Cees) van Schip** and **Hendrika Cornelia Middelweerd**, was born on March 27, 1903 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 14, 1929 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis Gerardus Spithoven**, son of **Johannes Spithoven** and **Hendrica de Bie**. He was born on September 11, 1899 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Cornelis Gerardus died at the age of 35 on October 19, 1934 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on October 23, 1934 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Cornelis Antonius Spithoven**, follow 887.
- **Johannes Cornelis Antonius Spithoven**, follow 888.
- (Not public)
- **Henrika Petronella Cornelia (Corrie) Spithoven**, follow 889.

She got married (2) on November 13, 1935 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland with **Gerardus Leonardus Antonius Klerk**, son of **Arnoldus Petrus Paulus Klerk** and **Gerarda Johanna van den Heuvel**. He was born on February 22, 1906 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by

profession. Gerardus Leonardus Antonius died at the age of 75 on January 16, 1982 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about January , 1982 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Levenloos geboren Klerk**, follow 890.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Helena Anna Maria (Leny) van died at the age of 72 on September 24, 1975 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about September , 1975 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

565. **Johannes Wilhelmus Gijsbertus (Jan) van Schip**, son of **Cornelis (Cees) van Schip** and **Hendrika Cornelia Middelweerd**, was born on December 25, 1904 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer, veehouder by profession. He got married on May 5, 1943 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joanna Maria (Anna) Miltenburg**, daughter of **Adelbertus (Albert) Miltenburg** and **Elisabeth Adriana van Wijk**. She was born on September 16, 1912 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Joanna Maria (Anna) died at the age of 98 on December 17, 2010 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried after December , 2010 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Johannes Wilhelmus Gijsbertus (Jan) van died at the age of 71 on December 9, 1976 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about December , 1976 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

566. **Anna Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis (Cees) van Schip** and **Hendrika Cornelia Middelweerd**, was born on September 5, 1907 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 3, 1942 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Cornelis van Zijl**, son of **Nicolaas van Zijl** and **Anna Maria van Wijk**. He was born on July 18, 1907 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. Johannes Cornelis van died at the age of 81 on February 18, 1989 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Hendrika (Ria) van Zijl**, follow 891.
- **Nicolaas Cornelis Maria (Klaasje) van Zijl**, follow 892.
- **(Not public)**

Anna Maria van died at the age of 98 on February 21, 2006 in Utrechtse Heuvelrug, Utrecht, Nederland.



567. **Gijsberta Johanna (Bertha) van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis (Cees) van Schip** and **Hendrika Cornelia Middelweerd**, was born on April 5, 1910 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 4, 1946 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johannes Theodorus Silvester van Hal**, son of **Everhardus Wilhelmus van Hal** and **Anna Sybilla Delleman**. He was born on December 31, 1911 in Bergh, Gelderland, Nederland. Johannes Theodorus Silvester van died at the age of 43 on June 29, 1955 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Everhardus Johannes van Hal**, follow 893.

She got married (2) on July 31, 1957 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married (2) on July 31, 1957 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Josephus (Wim) Mulder**, son of **Jozephus Mulder** and **Willemina Schols**. He was born on February 18, 1910 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is wagenmaker by profession. Wilhelmus Josephus (Wim) died at the age of 56 on March 30, 1966 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (3) on March 5, 1968 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Antonius (Sjaak) Wassenberg**, son of **Johannes Wassenberg** and **Josepha Jaspers**. He was born on March 14, 1908 in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus Antonius (Sjaak) died at the age of 106 on July 1, 2014 and is buried about July , 2014 in Volkel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gijsberta Johanna (Bertha) van died at the age of 85 on March 12, 1996 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried about March , 1996 in Volkel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

568. **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld**, son of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on February 23, 1901 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer, monteur, machinechef by profession. He got married on April 1, 1940 in Someren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanne (Annie) Verberne**. Antonius Fredericus (Toon) died at the age of 84 on October 26, 1985 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

569. **Gijsbertus (Gijs) Hoogveld**, son of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on August 5, 1902 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on July 26, 1939 in Ubbergen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Josephina Maria (Fien) Eberg**. Gijsbertus (Gijs) died at the age of 93 on April 9, 1996 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about April , 1996 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

570. **Hendrica Helena (Riek) Hoogveld**, daughter of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on December 19, 1903 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 28, 1929 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus Hendricus (Co) Telkamp**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hendrica Helena (Riek) died at the age of 87 on March 29, 1991 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on April 2, 1991 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland.

571. **Helena Johanna (Leentje) Hoogveld**, daughter of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on December 4, 1906 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Helena Johanna (Leentje) died at the age of 5 on June 20, 1912 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

572. **Arnolda Johanna Wilhelmina (Nolda) Hoogveld**, daughter of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on October 20, 1908 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 31, 1934 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland with **Joannes Wilhelmus (Jan) Eberg**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmina Johanna Eberg**, follow 894.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Arnolda Johanna Wilhelmina (Nolda) died at the age of 98 on June 21, 2007 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

573. **Johanna Arnolda Helena (Anna) Hoogveld**, daughter of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on March 1, 1911 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1941 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Hendrikus (Jan) van der Zant**. Johanna Arnolda Helena (Anna) died at the age of 92 on April 22, 2003 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

574. **Theodorus Gerardus Gijsbertus (Theo) Hoogveld**, son of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on February 23, 1913 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus Gerardus Gijsbertus (Theo) died at the age of 92 on May 6, 2005 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

575. **Johan Helenard Hoogveld**, son of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on May 15, 1914 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on September 25, 1945 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Geertruida van Impelen**. Johan Helenard died at the age of 96 on May 13, 2011 in Nuth, Limburg, Nederland and was cremated on May 19, 2011 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland.

576. **Helena Johanna Arnolda (Leentje) Hoogveld**, daughter of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on August 11, 1915 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Helena Johanna Arnolda (Leentje) died at the age of 80 on February 9, 1996 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

577. **Johanna Wilhelmina Hoogveld**, daughter of **Antonius Fredericus (Toon) Hoogveld** and **Joanna (Anna) van Schip**, was born on July 20, 1917 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 25, 1947 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Willem Hendrik Johannes (Wim) Versteeg**, son of **Petrus Adrianus Versteeg** and **Cornelia van Straaten**. He was born on April 5, 1921 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is agrarier by profession. Willem Hendrik Johannes (Wim) died at the age of 82 on February 4, 2004 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on June 24, 2004 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

578. **Gijsbertus Marinus (Gijs) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, was born on May 29, 1924 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 8, 1951 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland with **Hendrika Anna Maria (Riekje) Straver**, daughter of **Cornelius Antonius Straver** and **Theodora Maria Versteeg**. She was born on April 19, 1923 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. Hendrika Anna Maria (Riekje) died at the age of 91 on March 5, 2015 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on March 10, 2015 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. Gijsbertus Marinus (Gijs) van died at the age of 54 on November 28, 1978 in Wageningen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about December , 1978 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

579. **Marinus Gijsbertus (Ries) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, was born on November 11, 1925 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 15, 1957 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Marinus Gijsbertus (Ries) van died at the age of 80 on May 21, 2006 in Zevenaar, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on May 26, 2006 in Herwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

580. **Antonius Wilhelmus Josephus (Antoon) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, was born on November 10, 1926 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 23, 1967 in Duiven, Gelderland, Nederland with **Aleida Mechtilda Theresia (Leis) Goris**, daughter of **Arnoldus Hendrikus Joseph Goris** and **Wilhelmina Martina Grada Maria Fierkens**. She was born on July 2, 1934 in Duiven, Gelderland, Nederland. Aleida Mechtilda Theresia (Leis) died at the age of 84 on March 13, 2019 in West Maas en Waal, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about March , 2019 in Beneden-Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Antonius Wilhelmus Josephus (Antoon) van died at the age of 79 on April 29, 2006 in West Maas en Waal, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on May 3, 2006 in Beneden-Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

581. **Theodorus Wilhelmus (Theo) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, was born on November 29, 1927 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married on October 29, 1971 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gijsberta Johanna Wilhelmina (Bep) van den Anker**, daughter of **Jacobus Christiaan van den Anker** and **Anna Maria van Hazendonk**. She was born on November 13, 1933 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsberta Johanna Wilhelmina (Bep) van den died at the age of 85 on September 4, 2019 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated on September 10, 2019 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland. Theodorus Wilhelmus (Theo) van died at the age of 85 on June 23, 2013 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated

on June 28, 2013 in Beuningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

582. **Cornelis Marinus (Cor) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, was born on January 18, 1929 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is veehandelaar by profession. He got married on November 27, 1957 in IJpendam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Emma Renciana Catharina (Emmy) Kok**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis Marinus (Cor) van died at the age of 74 on September 5, 2003 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 11, 2003 in IJpendam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

583. **Wessel Cornelis (Wes) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, was born on April 19, 1930 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married on June 29, 1962 in Wisch, Gelderland, Nederland with **Gerarda Martina Theresia (Gerda) Hooijman**, daughter of **Petrus Josephus Hooijman** and **Johanna Theodora Grada Aleida Fierkens**. She was born on February 16, 1931 in Wisch, Gelderland, Nederland. Gerarda Martina Theresia (Gerda) died at the age of 77 on July 21, 2008 in Zevenaar, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on July 26, 2008 in Lobith, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wessel Cornelis (Wes) van died at the age of 81 on August 10, 2011 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on August 17, 2011 in Lobith, Gelderland, Nederland.

584. **Leonardus Gerardus (Leo) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Adriana (Marie) Spithoven**, was born on August 29, 1931 in Valburg, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1965 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland with **Antoinette Elisabeth Theresia Maria Sengers**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Maria Sengers** and **Maria Augusta Theodora Bull**. She was born on August 17, 1935 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland. Antoinette Elisabeth Theresia Maria died at the age of 87 on May 3, 2023 in Tolkamer, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Leonardus Gerardus (Leo) van died at the age of 87 on June 12, 2019 in Zevenaar, Gelderland, Nederland.

585. **Antonia Maria Middelweerd**, daughter of **Cornelis (Kees) Middelweerd** and **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, was born on January 23, 1909 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on February 16, 1933 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adrianus Gijsbertus van Riet**. Antonia Maria died at the age of 97 on January 25, 2006 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

586. **Helena Hendrika Middelweerd**, daughter of **Cornelis (Kees) Middelweerd** and **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, was born on October 16, 1910 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1938 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrik Antonius Spithoven**, son of **Hendrik Spithoven** and **Maria van der Grind**. He was born on January 3, 1903 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Hendrik Antonius died at the age of 78 on December 3, 1981 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. Helena Hendrika died at the age of 76 on September 24, 1987 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

587. **Johannes Gijsbertus (Jan) Middelweerd**, son of **Cornelis (Kees) Middelweerd** and **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, was born on October 16, 1910 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 27, 1949 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia Margaretha (Cor) van Oostrom**.

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Gijsbertus (Jan) died at the age of 69 on September 27, 1980 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about September , 1980 in 't Goy, Utrecht, Nederland.

588. **Gijsbertus Johannes Middelweerd**, son of **Cornelis (Kees) Middelweerd** and **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, was born on October 23, 1912 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer / veehouder by profession. He got married on April 4, 1940 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia Willemina van Wijngaarden**.

They had 13 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmina Hermina (Mien) Middelweerd**, follow 895.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gijsbertus Johannes died at the age of 74 on December 20, 1986 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland.



589. **Hermine Mathilda Johanna Middelweerd**, daughter of **Cornelis (Kees) Middelweerd** and **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, was born on February 1, 1914 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 4, 1940 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Cornelis van Wijngaarden**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hermine Mathilda Johanna died at the age of 93 on May 2, 2007 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland.

590. **Arnolda Johanna Helena Middelweerd**, daughter of **Cornelis (Kees) Middelweerd** and **Arnolda (Nolda) van Schip**, was born on March 10, 1916 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on January 27, 1949 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus Antonius van Oostrom**.

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Arnolda Johanna Helena died at the age of 85 on April 28, 2001 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about May , 2001 in 't Goy, Utrecht, Nederland.

591. **Antonia Helena (Toos) Vernooij**, daughter of **Nicolaas Johannes (Klaas) Vernooij** and **Helena (Lena) van Schip**, was born on April 17, 1922 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1947 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus Leonardus Anthonius van Odijk**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Antonia Helena (Toos) died at the age of 89 on September 9, 2011 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on September 13, 2011 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

592. **Helena Antonia (Leentje) Vernooij**, daughter of **Nicolaas Johannes (Klaas) Vernooij** and **Helena (Lena) van Schip**, was born on August 1, 1923 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 30, 1949 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland with **Theodorus Wilhelmus Johannes Janssen**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Helena Antonia (Leentje) died at the age of 86 on December 4, 2009 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated about December , 2009 in Beuningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

593. **Antonia Gijsberta Maria (Tonnie) Vernooij**, daughter of **Nicolaas Johannes (Klaas) Vernooij** and **Helena (Lena) van Schip**, was born on May 22, 1926 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on December 20, 1962 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrikus Nederhof**. Antonia Gijsberta Maria (Tonnie) died at the age of 70 on June 13, 1996 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on June 18, 1996 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

594. **Carel Cornelis van der Touw**, son of **Cornelis van der Touw** and **Caroline Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on February 5, 1900 in Batavia (Nederlands-Indië). He is scheikundige, fabricage-chef by profession. He got married on November 17, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Theresia Gunther**. Carel Cornelis van der died at the age of 27 on May 14, 1927 in Cheribon (Nederlands-Indië).

595. **Maria Johanna Papendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Johanna Maria Rogier**, was born on October 16, 1900 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 24 on July 1, 1925 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

596. **Bernardus Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Johanna Maria Rogier**, was born on February 28, 1905 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is chauffeur by profession. He got married on October 30, 1931 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertruida Maria Smits**. Bernardus died and is buried.

597. **Johannes Papendorp**, son of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Adriana Stolwijk**, was born on October 27, 1913 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bakker by profession. He got married on August 30, 1939 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Elisabeth Tiland**. Johannes died and is buried.

598. **Sara Papendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Papendorp** and **Adriana Stolwijk**, was born on March 21, 1916 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 7, 1940 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus Anthonius (Gerard) van den Heuvel**. Sara died at the age of 100 on June 25, 2016 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

599. **Johannes Gijsbertus Leonardus Papendorp**, son of **Gijsbertus Louis Papendorp** and **Helena Christina Petersen**, was born on June 6, 1899 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is verhuizer by profession. He got married on August 6, 1924 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Anthonia Furrer**. Johannes Gijsbertus Leonardus died at the age of 61 on September 25, 1960 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

600. **Mina Alida Geertruida Papendorp**, daughter of **Hendricus Papendorp** and **Geertruida Wilhelmina Engels**, was born on April 17, 1914 in Ubbergen, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on December 11, 1935 in Groesbeek, Gelderland, Nederland with **Antonius Franciscus Raijmaekers Raijmackers**. Mina Alida Geertruida died and was buried.

601. **Johannes Papendorp**, son of **Hendricus Papendorp** and **Geertruida Wilhelmina Engels**, was born on June 25, 1916 in Ubbergen, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married on June 14, 1946 in Groesbeek, Gelderland, Nederland with **Geertruida Hofkens**. Johannes died at the age of 82 on June 26, 1998 in Groesbeek, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about June , 1998 in Berg en Dal, Gelderland, Nederland.

602. **Johanna Arnolda van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on May 15, 1897 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is religieuze (overste) by profession. Johanna Arnolda van died at the age of 92 on January 3, 1990 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

603. **Julianus Anthonius van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on August 17, 1898 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 7, 1928 in Oudenrijn, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Geertruida van de Weijden**, daughter of **Joannis Petrus van der Weijden** and **Anna Maria Lenssinck Lensinck**. She was born on February 7, 1899 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Geertruida van de died at the age of 78 on May 14, 1977 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Julianus Joseph (Jan) van Schip**, follow 896.
- **Anna Geertruida Maria (Ans) van Schip**, follow 897.
- **Petrus Julianus Joseph (Piet) van Schip**, follow 898.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Julianus Anthonius van died at the age of 88 on April 9, 1987 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about April , 1987 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

604. **Gijsberta van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on October 12, 1900 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1927 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Antonius Bernardus van Oostrom**, son of **Antonie Oostrom** and **Johanna Oostveen**. He was born on August 11, 1900 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veehouder, fruitteler by profession. Antonius Bernardus van died at the age of 88 on May 25, 1989 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about May , 1989 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Juliana Josephine (Annie) van Oostrom**, follow 899.
- **Johannes Antonius Maria van Oostrom**, follow 900.
- **Antonie Cornelis Maria (Toon) van Oostrom**, follow 901.
- **Petrus Gerardus Julianus (Piet) van Oostrom**, follow 902.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gijsberta van died at the age of 81 on October 24, 1981 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about October , 1981 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

605. **Johannes Anthonius van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on April 24, 1903 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is landbouwer by profession. Johannes Anthonius van died at the age of 63 on October 7, 1966 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

606. **Anthonius van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on June 10, 1905 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Anthonius van died at the age of 1 on March 16, 1907 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

607. **Anna Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on January 26, 1908 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1934 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Arnoldus Wilhelmus Spithoven**, son of **Anthonie Spithoven** and **Sophia van Rooijen**. He was born on February 25, 1903 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Arnoldus Wilhelmus died at the age of 74 on November 26, 1977 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on November 30, 1977 in 't Goy, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Anna Maria van died at the age of 83 on May 19, 1991 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on May 23, 1991 in 't Goy, Utrecht, Nederland.

608. **Petrus Anthonius (Piet) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on December 2, 1909 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is kloosterbroeder by profession. Petrus Anthonius (Piet) van died at the age of 48 on February 20, 1958 in Echt, Limburg, Nederland and was buried on February 25, 1958 in Maria Hoop, Limburg, Nederland.

609. **Juliana van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on October 19, 1911 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is religieuse by profession. Juliana van died at the age of 72 on September 3, 1984 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

610. **Elisabeth Arnolda (Johanna) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on August 4, 1913 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is zuster by profession. Elisabeth Arnolda (Johanna) van died at the age of 86 on July 6, 2000 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about July , 2000 in Molenhoek, Gelderland, Nederland.

611. **Gijsbertus Antonius (Gijs) van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on April 8, 1915 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is landbouwer - veehouder by profession. He got married on September 21, 1944 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hermina Johanna (Mien) van Bentum**, daughter of **Hendrikus Petrus (Henk) van Bentum** and **Elisabeth Maria Jongerius**. She was born on November 12, 1918 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. Hermina Johanna (Mien) van died at the age of 92 on February 27, 2011 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about March , 2011 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gijsbertus Antonius (Gijs) van died at the age of 34 on November 29, 1949 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on December 3, 1949 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

612. **Johanna Arnolda (Jopie) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Juliana van Zijl**, was born on October 3, 1921 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is religieuse by profession. She got married with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gemma Maria van Schip**, follow 903.

Johanna Arnolda (Jopie) van died at the age of 93 on January 21, 2015 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about January , 2015 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 9

613. **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on March 12, 1899 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkman, monteur grote vaart by profession. He got married on October 17, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardina Johanna (Dien) van Wierst**, daughter of **Theodorus van Wierst** and **Anna Gerredina Kooper**. She was born on September 8, 1901 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gerardina Johanna (Dien) van died at the age of 44 on November 24, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria (Rita) van 't Schip**, follow 904.
- **Theodorus (Theo) van 't Schip**, follow 905.
- **(Not public)**

Johannes Stephanus van 't died at the age of 67 on February 17, 1967 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on February 20, 1967 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

614. **Theodora (Door) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on August 19, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 12, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Christiaan Wienjus**, son of **Christiaan Wienjus** and **Jansje Koring**. He was born on May 1, 1892 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is likeurstokersknecht, brievenbesteller, expediteur by profession. Christiaan died at the age of 61 on July 17, 1953 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Maria Stephanie Wienjus**, follow 906.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

She got married (2) with **N.N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

She got married (3) on November 30, 1935 in Callantsoog, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit Bos**, son of **Gerrit Renszoon Bos** and **Maartje Voorthuijsen**. He was born on August 8, 1889 in Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is slager, arbeider by profession. Gerrit died at the age of 50 on March 6, 1940 in Callantsoog, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (4) on October 4, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Hendrik (Jan) van den Berg**, son of **Arie van den Berg** and **Geertje de Leur**. He was born on June 30, 1882 in Hardinxveld, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is stoker, machinist by profession. Jan Hendrik (Jan) van den died at the age of 77 on January 21, 1960 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Theodora (Door) van 't died at the age of 80 on July 12, 1981 in Blaricum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on July 15, 1981 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



615. **Jacobus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on February 6, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus van 't died at the age of 1 on April 3, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

616. **Stephen van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on April 20, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Stephen van 't died on October 10, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

617. **Stephen van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on June 12, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Stephen van 't died on May 6, 1905 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

618. **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on July 15, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha van 't died on May 13, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

619. **Adrianus Franciscus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on February 15, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Franciscus van 't died on September 10, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

620. **Catharinus (Karel) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on July 29, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is vuurstoker, assistent-machinist, concierge by profession. He got married (1) on June 12, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Grietje Miedema**, daughter of **Tijle Miedema** and **Jeltje Harkema**. She was born on December 18, 1907 in Franeker, Friesland, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. Grietje died at the age of 46 on December 8, 1954 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jeltje Maria Stephanica (Jeltje) van 't Schip**, follow 907.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Catharinus (Cor) van 't Schip**, follow 908.

He got married (2) on September 8, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Elisabeth de Graaf**, daughter of **Cornelis de Graaf** and **Trijntje van der Ster**. She was born on April 24, 1904 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is huishoudster by profession. Catharina Elisabeth de died at the age of 81 on January 1, 1986 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about January , 1986 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, follow 909.
- **Catharina Elisabeth van 't Schip**, follow 910.

He got married (3) on May 29, 1946 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sophia (Fie) van Urk**, daughter of **Joost van Urk** and **Geertuida Hendrika Plomp**. She was born on March 17, 1909 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland. Sophia (Fie) van died at the age of 88 on February 22, 1998 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrika Maria Sophia (Hetty) van 't Schip**, follow 911.

Catharinus (Karel) van 't died at the age of 65 on June 24, 1975 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland and is buried on June 27, 1975 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

621. **Gijsbertus Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on March 25, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gijsbertus Stephanus van 't died at the age of 2 on April 18, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

622. **Martinus Jacob (Tinus) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on January 2, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is dekknecht, vuurstoker by profession. He got married (1) on April 25, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Theodora Janszen**, daughter of **Johannes Janszen** and **Maria Magdalena Gulien**. She was born on March 19, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Theodora died at the age of 53 on October 23, 1966 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Martina Johanna (Martha) van 't Schip**, follow 912.

He got married (2) on March 2, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Anthonia (Tonny) Klippel**, daughter of **Willem Jozias Klippel** and **Guurtje Jaasma**. She was born on January 10, 1918 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on February 10, 1918 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anthonia (Tonny) died at the age of 79 on December 27, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on January 2, 1998 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem Stephen (Willem) van 't Schip**, follow 913.
- **Stephen Martinus (Steef) van 't Schip**, follow 914.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Martinus Jacob (Tinus) van 't died at the age of 77 on September 21, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 26, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

623. **Maria Stephanica van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephen van 't Schip** and **Maria Koenders**, was born on September 11, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 24, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Wilhelmus (Joop) Stoffels**, son of **Frans Stoffels** and **Jacoba Hendrika Heuckeroth**. He was born on March 19, 1915 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He is kapper by profession. Johannes Wilhelmus (Joop) died at the age of 87 on December 22, 2002 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maria Stephanica van 't died at the age of 81 on November 6, 1995 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on November 10, 1995 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

624. **Hendrik Balthazar Emilius Dahmen**, son of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on September 8, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is autobestuurder, expeditiechauffeur, garageknecht by profession. He got married on August 23, 1933 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Adriana Been**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hendrik Balthazar Emilius died at the age of 60 on March 28, 1961 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

625. **Alberta Theodora Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on February 10, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is cafehoudster, dienstbode, buffetjuffrouw by profession. She got married (1) on August 3, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Geurt Verschuur**. She got married (2) on November 15, 1933 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacob Gerritsen**. She got married (3) on January 27, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Frederik Johannes Unterhorst**. Alberta Theodora died at the age of 82 on February 18, 1985 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

626. **Johannes Stephanus Dahmen**, son of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on September 1, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is venter by profession. He got married on October 24, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Tjalligje Hillegers**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Stephanus died at the age of 77 on November 27, 1981 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

627. **Johanna Margaretha Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on January 10, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha died on March 5, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

628. **Johanna Margaretha Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on February 26, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 4, 1928 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Visser**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

She got married (2) on June 13, 1950 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendricus Johannes Hagen**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 84 on September 5, 1992 in Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

629. **Anna Maria Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on November 18, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1931 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Klaas Buisman**. Anna Maria died at the age of 62 on February 4, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

630. **Anna Margaretha Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on April 27, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is sorteerster wasserij by profession. She got married (1) with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

She got married (2) on January 14, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik Cornelis Akerboom**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 52 on March 24, 1965 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

631. **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen**, son of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on May 24, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is grondwerker by profession. He got married on August 23, 1944 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Christina Groustra**.

They had 10 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Christina Johanna Dahmen**, follow 915.
- **Lodewijk Frederik Antonius Dahmen**, follow 916.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Lodewijk Frederik Antonie died at the age of 69 on January 15, 1984 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

632. **Tonia Alida Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on August 15, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 27, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Bertus Cornelis Slee**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Tonia Alida died at the age of 78 on February 4, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

633. **Gijsbertus Stephanus Dahmen**, son of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on April 17, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is winkelbediende, magazijnbediende, koopman e.d. by profession. He got married on November 19, 1941 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dirkje Koliijn**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gijsbertus Stephanus died at the age of 61 on September 29, 1980 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

634. **Dora Maria Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on December 27, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Dora Maria died on January 16, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

635. **Geert Dahmen**, son of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Anna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on February 19, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Geert died on March 20, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

636. **Sophia Hendrika Haller**, daughter of **Antoon Haller** and **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, was born on January 11, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. She got married on October 12, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis in den Berken**. Sophia Hendrika died at the age of 61 on August 5, 1969 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on August 9, 1969 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

637. **Antoon Haller**, daughter of **Antoon Haller** and **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, was born on July 11, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is werkman, handlanger by profession. She got married (1) on September 14, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public). She got married (2) on June 12, 1940 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Simonette Adriana Kramer**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Antoon died at the age of 38 on December 4, 1947 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

638. **Jacobus Johannes Haller**, son of **Antoon Haller** and **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, was born on April 6, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is glazenwasser by profession. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 38 on May 29, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



639. **Johanna Margaretha Haller**, daughter of **Antoon Haller** and **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, was born on September 13, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 19, 1935 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Frederik Cornelis Bernardus Geel**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 87 on May 18, 2000 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

640. **Margaretha Johanna Haller**, daughter of **Antoon Haller** and **Johanna Margaretha van 't Schip**, was born on May 24, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 29, 1933 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Leendert Vermeulen**. Margaretha Johanna died at the age of 62 on June 27, 1976 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about July , 1976 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

641. **Antonius Stephanus Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on November 2, 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkmán, magazijnmeester by profession. He got married on October 29, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Lucia Margaretha Jaspers**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Antonius Stephanus died at the age of 76 on June 14, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

642. **Pieter Jacobus Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on January 15, 1898 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 13 on October 2, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

643. **Johannes Stephanus Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on March 5, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Stephanus died at the age of 1 on July 30, 1901 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

644. **Johannes Antonius Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on April 15, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is los werkmán, sloper by profession. He got married on July 15, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Rosalie van Maaren**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Frederikus Prins**, follow 917.

Johannes Antonius died at the age of 82 on June 1, 1984 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

645. **Hendrik Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on October 15, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is loopknecht by profession. He got married on May 8, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Grietje Kuijt**. Hendrik died at the age of 90 on June 21, 1995 in Wester-Koggenland, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

646. **Cornelia Johanna Prins**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on January 14, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married on November 12, 1924 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus Wilhelmus Burger**. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 82 on January 8, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

647. **Sophia Joanna Prins**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on June 25, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 14, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Everardus Jungen**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Sophia Joanna died at the age of 94 on September 27, 2003 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

648. **Pieter Jacobus Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on October 14, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is tegenhouder, sloper by profession. He got married on April 26, 1939 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dina Johanna Barbiers**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 42 on August 13, 1954 in Castricum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

649. **Stephanus Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on December 18, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkman by profession. He got married on July 20, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Stephanus died at the age of 83 on February 16, 1998 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

650. **Marinus Johannes Prins**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Prins** and **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, was born on August 4, 1917 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Johannes died at the age of 1 on December 2, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

651. **Cornelia Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on March 14, 1898 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna van 't died on May 14, 1898 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

652. **Catharina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on January 31, 1899 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Catharina van 't died at the age of 8 on May 14, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

653. **Christina Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on May 31, 1901 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 17, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Jongeleen**, son of **Gijsbert Jongeleen** and **Jaapje Kornelia van den Akker**. He was born on July 20, 1899 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is houtbewerker, houtdraaier by profession. Dirk died at the age of 87 on February 28, 1987 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Christina Wilhelmina van 't died at the age of 71 on March 28, 1973 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

654. **Maria Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on January 30, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 20, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Veldhuis**, son of **Adrianus Jacobus Veldhuis** and **Johanna Petronella Hoogkamer**. He was born on August 1, 1898 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is magazijnbediende by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 79 on October 7, 1977 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Jacobus Veldhuis**, follow 918.
- **Johannes Jacobus Veldhuis**, follow 919.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Johanna van 't died at the age of 88 on April 20, 1991 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

655. **Sophia Alida van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on June 28, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Sophia Alida van 't died on August 6, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

656. **Cornelia Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on October 5, 1905 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 5, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Rudolf Frederik Dekker**, son of **Cornelis Dekker** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Bootsma**. He was born on May 7, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is magazijnbediende by profession. Rudolf Frederik died at the age of 87 on September 8, 1993 in Deurne, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelia Johanna van 't died at the age of 98 on April 5, 2004 in Gemert-Bakel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

657. **Sophia Alida van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on September 6, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1933 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Albertus Hoffschlag**, son of **Albertus Hoffschlag** and **Frederika Dorothea de Haan**. He was born on February 16, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is meubelmaker by profession. Albertus died at the age of 80 on February 20, 1991 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Sophia Alida van 't died at the age of 73 on September 25, 1981 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

658. **Catharina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on August 4, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1931 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Fiene**, son of **Gerardus Josephus Fiene** and **Helena Catharina Elisabeth Wanders**. He was born on November 30, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is expeditieknecht by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 64 on March 26, 1967 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Catharina van 't died at the age of 91 on May 16, 2002 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

659. **Gerritdina Wihelmina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on September 2, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gerritdina Wihelmina van 't died on November 27, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

660. **Gerredina Wihelmina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Christina Wihelmina Josas**, was born on October 1, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 21, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendricus Xaverus Potemans**, son of **Willem Potemans** and **Maria Manshande**. He was born on March 15, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. Hendricus Xaverus died at the age of 78 on October 24, 1986 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Gerredina Wihelmina van 't died at the age of 72 on April 6, 1986 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

661. **Gerdina Wihelmina (Dien) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wihelmina van Opstall**, was born on January 22, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 16, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Pier Baanstra**, son of **Dirk Baanstra** and **Elisabeth Pieterse**. He was born on May 10, 1900 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkmán, stationskracht ned. spoorwegen by profession. Dirk Pier died at the age of 73 on September 17, 1973 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 21, 1973 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Gerdina Wilhelmina (Dien) Baanstra**, follow 920.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gerdina Wilhelmina (Dien) van 't died at the age of 54 on February 23, 1956 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on February 27, 1956 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

662. **Wilhelmina Roeloffina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on November 12, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Roeloffina van 't died on February 7, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

663. **Antonius Stephanus (Anton) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on December 25, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is chauffeur, koopman by profession. Antonius Stephanus (Anton) van 't died at the age of 83 on November 12, 1987 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

664. **Stephanus (Steef) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on August 15, 1905 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is werkmán by profession. He got married (1) on May 29, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Everarda Cornelia van Leijen**, daughter of **Fredrik van Leijen** and **Cornelia Veen**. She was born on February 11, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Everarda Cornelia van died at the age of 43 on December 20, 1950 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerdina Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, follow 921.
- **Cornelia (Corrie) van 't Schip**, follow 922.
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on August 1, 1951 in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth de Groot**, daughter of **Pieter Mattheus de Groot** and **Elisabeth de Jong**. She was born on February 7, 1915 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth de died at the age of 81 on February 6, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Stephanus (Steef) van 't died at the age of 93 on May 25, 1999 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on May 27, 1999 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

665. **Cornelia Johanna Catharina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on October 25, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna Catharina van 't died on March 13, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

666. **Cornelia Johanna (Corrie) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on February 16, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 15, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Adriaan Sahl**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Sahl** and **Catharina de Rooij**. He was born on June 22, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is chauffeur by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 32 on March 2,



1940 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Petrus Jacobus Sahl**, follow 923.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

She got married (2) on February 3, 1960 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Dalenberg**, son of **Hendrik Dirk Dalenberg** and **Margje van Ooijen**. He was born on October 21, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is inpakker, besteller, ambtenaar ptt by profession. Jan died at the age of 66 on August 2, 1973 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna (Corrie) van 't died at the age of 91 on May 14, 1999 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

667. **Wilhelmina Roeloffina (Mien) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on April 5, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 3, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Barend Leurs**, son of **Barend Leurs** and **Hendrika Scherpenzeel**. He was born on June 1, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is loodgieter by profession. Barend died at the age of 59 on July 2, 1965 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Barend (Barrie) Leurs**, follow 924.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wilhelmina Roeloffina (Mien) van 't died at the age of 53 on July 30, 1962 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

668. **Johannes Antonius (Jan) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on April 22, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is fietsknecht by profession. Johannes Antonius (Jan) van 't died at the age of 62 on March 11, 1973 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

669. **Maria Adriana (Marie) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on August 23, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 23, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Klaas van Santen**, son of **Hendrik van Santen** and **Maria Elisabeth Klazina Jonker**. He was born on July 21, 1907 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is behanger en stoffeerder by profession. Klaas van died at the age of 96 on October 5, 2003 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Adriana (Marie) van 't died at the age of 84 on December 5, 1995 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

670. **Christina Wilhelmina (Stien) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on November 4, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 21, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Eunen**, son of **Wilhelm van Eunen** and **Maria Elisabeth Theunis**. He was born on August 20, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is timmerman by profession. Cornelis van died at the age of 88 on December 30, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Christina Wilhelmina (Stien) van 't died at the age of 89 on January 15, 2002 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on January 21, 2002 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

671. **Hendrikus Jacobus Nicolaas (Henk) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on June 25, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on June 22, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna (Annie) van Atten**, daughter of **Antonie van Atten** and **Christina Pieterella Jacoba de Jager**. She was born on March 29, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is linnennaaster, naaister by profession. Johanna (Annie) van died at the age of 89 on February 26, 1999 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Antonia Gerdina van 't Schip**, follow 925.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Robert William van 't Schip**, follow 926.
- (Not public)

Hendrikus Jacobus Nicolaas (Henk) van 't died at the age of 89 on January 3, 2004 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

672. **Johanna Maria (Han) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on November 18, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 7, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Cornelis van der Wal**, son of **Willem Gerrit van der Wal** and **Maria Alida Meijlink**. He was born on May 2, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kantoorbediende, commissionair in effecten by profession. Willem Cornelis van der died at the age of 57 on May 17, 1970 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on May 21, 1970 in Velsen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Maria (Han) van 't died at the age of 89 on May 22, 2006 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

673. **Wilhelmus Jacobus Johannes Marinus (Wim) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on November 10, 1917 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is stoffeerder by profession. He got married on September 19, 1941 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Margaretha Cornelia Broers**, daughter of **Hendricus Gerardus Johannes Broers** and **Margaretha Cornelia Visser**. She was born on October 18, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Margaretha Cornelia died at the age of 84 on January 11, 2003 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmus Hendrikus Johannus (Wim) van 't Schip**, follow 927.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wilhelmus Jacobus Johannes Marinus (Wim) van 't died at the age of 64 on November 29, 1981 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

674. **Pieter Jacobus (Piet) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on June 17, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kruidenier by profession. He got married on November 12, 1941 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **IJda Reijers**, daughter of **Rienk Reijers** and **Naatje Gerarda Zagwijn**. She was born on November 30, 1918 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland. IJda died at the age of 82 on October 3, 2001 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Pieter Jacobus (Piet) van 't died at the age of 87 on April 15, 2007 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

675. **Gerard Wilhelm (Gerard) van 't Schip**, son of **Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina van Opstall**, was born on May 12, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gerard Wilhelm (Gerard) van 't died at the age of 79 on June 4, 2000 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

676. **Cornelia Johanna van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on March 25, 1901 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 12, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Paulus Webbers**, son of **Hermanus Franciscus Webbers** and **Jantina Rademann**. He was born on December 26, 1893 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is diamantslijper by profession. Johannes Paulus died at the age of 77 on April 5, 1971 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jantina Webbers**, follow 928.
- (Not public)

Cornelia Johanna van 't died at the age of 91 on November 3, 1992 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on November 6, 1992 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

677. **Jannetje van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on December 13, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Laurens de Ruiter**, son of **Laurens de Ruiter** and **Hendrina Nieuwstad**. He was born on February 28, 1897 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. He is opticien, instrumentmaker by profession. Laurens de died at the age of 78 on December 26, 1975 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on December 29, 1975 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrina Adriana (Diny) de Ruiter**, follow 929.
- **Gesina Louise de Ruiter**, follow 930.
- (Not public)

Jannetje van 't died at the age of 69 on November 1, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on November 6, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

678. **Antonius Stephanus van 't Schip**, son of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on August 11, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is transportarbeider. kruier, expediteur, chauffeur by profession. He got married on May 9, 1928 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Maria Bleeker**, daughter of **Bartel Bleeker** and **Johanna Hendrica Gomes**. She was born on February 22, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria died at the age of 64 on July 31, 1972 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Antonius Stephanus van 't died at the age of 69 on January 27, 1974 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

679. **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip**, son of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on April 23, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't died at the age of 3 on June 22, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

680. **Gesina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on January 13, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gesina van 't died at the age of 39 on March 28, 1948 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

681. **Fetje (Fie) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on February 25, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 28, 1931 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Leendert Jacobus van der Burg**, son of **Daniel van der Burg** and **Anna Thimotia Lamb**. He was born on December 20, 1905 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is bankwerker by profession. Leendert Jacobus van der died at the age of 64 on July 2, 1970 in Sitges (Spanje) and is buried on July 14, 1970 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Daniël van der Burg**, follow 931.
- **(Not public)**

Fetje (Fie) van 't died at the age of 92 on May 12, 2004 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

682. **Anna Catharina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on June 5, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on October 31, 1935 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik Stammer**, son of **Joseph Morton James Stammer** and **Jenneke van Wijk**. He was born on February 7, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is boekbinder, vertegenwoordiger by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 53 on April 25, 1963 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (2) on June 15, 1966 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Simon Bakker**, son of **Hendrik Bakker** and **Maria Steenstra**. He was born on January 7, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kantoorbediende by profession. Simon died at the age of 71 on January 8, 1980 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. Anna Catharina van 't died at the age of 84 on February 7, 1999 in Baarn, Utrecht, Nederland.

683. **Anna Maria Geertruida (Rie) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on December 20, 1915 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 23, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Franciscus (Frans) Janmaat**, son of **Jacob Janmaat** and **Kaatje de Hoogd**. He was born on October 2, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is diamantslijper by profession. Franciscus (Frans) died at the age of 62 on May 29, 1977 in Beverwijk, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Maria Geertruida (Rie) van 't died at the age of 84 on August 18, 2000 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on August 22, 2000 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

684. **Gerdina (Dientje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus Jacobus Nicolaas van 't Schip** and **Gesina van de Graaf**, was born on January 9, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 12, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Arie Pits**, son of **Arie Pits** and **Trijntje Dorothea de Jonge**. He was born on January 3, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is laboratoriumbediende by profession. Arie died at the age of 81 on January 8, 1995 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Gerdina (Dientje) van 't died at the age of 93 on March 8, 2012 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

685. **Johannes Philippus (Jan) Herfst**, son of **Johannes Philippus Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on September 13, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is venter, havenarbeider by profession. Johannes Philippus (Jan) died at the age of 88 on September 29, 1992 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

686. **Alida Francina (Alie) Herfst**, daughter of **Johannes Philippus Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on December 21, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1926 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Johannes Mol**. Alida Francina (Alie) died at the age of 82 on November 15, 1989 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



687. **Antonius Stephanus (Toon) Herfst**, son of **Johannes Philippus Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on July 9, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is metaalbewerker by profession. He got married on December 29, 1932 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth (Bep) Postma**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jelle Herfst**, follow 932.
- **Eric Herfst**, follow 933.

Antonius Stephanus (Toon) died at the age of 87 on January 27, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

688. **Cornelia Johanna (Corrie) Herfst**, daughter of **Johannes Philippus Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on June 14, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is stalenplakster by profession. She got married on October 26, 1933 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johan Hendrik Coenen**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Cornelia Johanna (Corrie) died at the age of 33 on March 30, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

689. **Maria Christina Herfst**, daughter of **Johannes Philippus Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on March 31, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Christina died at the age of 8 on April 18, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

690. **Francina Elisabeth (Sientje) Herfst**, daughter of **Johannes Philippus Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on August 1, 1917 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 31, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Marinus Overing**. Francina Elisabeth (Sientje) died at the age of 80 on August 23, 1997 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on August 28, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

691. **Anna Johanna (Annie) Herfst**, daughter of **Johannes Philippus Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on September 9, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 23, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Anna Johanna (Annie) died at the age of 76 on March 6, 1996 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

692. **Johanna Catharina de Lange**, daughter of **Paulus de Lange** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on October 30, 1886 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 30, 1886 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1912 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus Adrianus Vonk**. Johanna Catharina de died at the age of 81 on July 29, 1968 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

693. **Dirk de Lange**, son of **Paulus de Lange** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on January 8, 1888 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 8, 1888 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. He got married on May 3, 1923 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petronella Catharina Bon**, daughter of **Petrus Gijsbertus Bon** and **Anna Christina van der Kroon**. She was born on March 24, 1894 in Weesperkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is veehoudster by profession. Petronella Catharina died at the age of 67 on October 18, 1961 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Dirk de died at the age of 50 on April 18, 1938 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

694. **Jannige de Lange**, daughter of **Paulus de Lange** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on April 6, 1889 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 7, 1889 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on January 21, 1910 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Petrus van Deudekom**. Jannige de died at the age of 58 on July 22, 1947 in Velsen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

695. **Paulus de Lange**, son of **Paulus de Lange** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on August 13, 1890 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 14, 1890 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. He got married on June 7, 1918 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland with **Herremijna Pieterella Busker**. Paulus de died at the age of 58 on October 24, 1948 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

696. **Pieterella Maria de Lange**, daughter of **Paulus de Lange** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on February 3, 1894 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 4, 1894 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1920 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen**, son of **Cornelis Vermeulen** and **Petronella Verhoef**. He was born on December 15, 1894 in Barwoutswaarder, Utrecht, Nederland. He is inspecteur ener levensverzekering by profession. Cornelis Johannes died and is buried. Pieterella Maria de died at the age of 62 on February 12, 1956 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

697. **Theodorus de Lange**, son of **Paulus de Lange** and **Petronella Pieterella van Wijk**, was born on June 1, 1896 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on June 2, 1896 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is manufacturier by profession. He got married on June 6, 1923 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Frederika Agatha Winkel**. Theodorus de died at the age of 67 on July 23, 1963 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

698. **Cornelia Wilhelmina Vultoo**, daughter of **Hendrik Vultoo** and **Neeltje de Lange**, was born on January 26, 1906 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia Wilhelmina died and was buried.

699. **Gerhardus Adrianus Vultoo**, son of **Hendrik Vultoo** and **Neeltje de Lange**, was born on September 24, 1908 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on August 8, 1947 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria A. Schoonderwoerd**. Gerhardus Adrianus died and is buried.

700. **Hendrik van Oostrum**, son of **Petrus Johannes van Oostrum** and **Johanna Broeke**, was born on October 4, 1901 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on January 6, 1932 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland with **Adriana Antonia Pouw**. Hendrik van died at the age of 64 on October 23, 1965 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about October , 1965 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

701. **Jan van Oostrum**, son of **Petrus Johannes van Oostrum** and **Johanna Broeke**, was born on October 4, 1901 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is bouwvakarbeider by profession. He got married on April 17, 1929 in Jutphaas, Utrecht, Nederland with **Anna Francisca van den Brink**. Jan van died at the age of 80 on May 5, 1982 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about May , 1982 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

702. **Leonardus van Oostrum**, son of **Petrus Johannes van Oostrum** and **Johanna Broeke**, was born on October 24, 1910 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on May 6, 1938 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Anna Maria Hoveling**. Leonardus van died and is buried.

703. **Cornelis van Oostrum**, son of **Petrus Johannes van Oostrum** and **Johanna Broeke**, was born on June 10, 1913 in Veldhuizen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is betonwerker by profession. He got married on September 21, 1942 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia Vergeer**. Cornelis van died at the age of 88 on April 3, 2002 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about April , 2002 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

704. **Johannes Baas**, son of **Jan Baas** and **Dirkje Broeke**, was born on September 11, 1907 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died on November 1, 1907 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

705. **Johannes (Jan) Baas**, son of **Jan Baas** and **Dirkje Broeke**, was born on January 19, 1909 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is veehoudersknecht by profession. He got married on May 18, 1938 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertruida Clazina Helena (Geertje) Hartveld**, daughter of **Gerardus Hartveld** and **Maria Adriana Oudshoorn**. She was born on June 4, 1912 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertruida Clazina Helena (Geertje) died at the age of 91 on March 4, 2004 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried about March , 2004 in Noorden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Johannes Leonardus (Jan) Baas**, follow 934.
- (Not public)

Johannes (Jan) died at the age of 87 on June 11, 1996 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about June , 1996 in Noorden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

706. **Johannes (Jo) Baas**, son of **Jan Baas** and **Dirkje Broeke**, was born on May 4, 1910 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is boerenarbeider by profession. He got married on May 2, 1934 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertruij Boot**, daughter of **Jacobus Boot** and **Johanna Cornelia Boon**. She was born on September 13, 1914 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertruij died at the age of 79 on November 5, 1993 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Maria (Koos) Baas**, follow 935.
- **Theodorus Johannes (Theo) Baas**, follow 936.

Johannes (Jo) died at the age of 80 on December 11, 1990 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about December , 1990 in Noorden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

707. **Johanna Helena Baas**, daughter of **Jan Baas** and **Dirkje Broeke**, was born on August 3, 1912 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Helena died at the age of 5 on September 14, 1917 in Zegveld, Utrecht, Nederland.

708. **Leendert Baas**, son of **Jan Baas** and **Dirkje Broeke**, was born on July 24, 1915 in Zegveld, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on August 16, 1935 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Vork**, daughter of **Cornelis (Cees) Vork** and **Grietje van der Leden**. She was born on July 5, 1913 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 88 on December 15, 2001 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about December , 2001 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes Cornelis Maria (Jan) Baas**, follow 937.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Margaretha Hendrika Wilhelmina (Greet) Baas**, follow 938.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Leendert died at the age of 79 on March 11, 1995 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about March , 1995 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

709. **Levenloos geboren Baas**, daughter of **Jan Baas** and **Dirkje Broeke**, was born on November 12, 1917 in Zegveld, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on November 12, 1917 in Zegveld, Utrecht, Nederland.

710. **Johanna Helena Baas**, daughter of **Jan Baas** and **Dirkje Broeke**, was born on November 17, 1918 in Zegveld, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 20, 1941 in Wilnis, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus Leonardus Koek**, son of **Jacobus Koek** and **Johanna Maria Koek**. He was born on April 15, 1914 in Alkemade, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is tuinder by profession. Jacobus Leonardus died at the age of 72 on January 8, 1987 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on January 12, 1987 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Johannes Martinus Maria (Jan) Koek**, follow 939.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Helena died at the age of 90 on January 30, 2009 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

711. **Leendert Broeke**, son of **Johannes Broeke** and **Hendrika Doonbeek**, was born on September 20, 1910 in Laagnieuwkoop, Utrecht, Nederland. He is metselaar, winkelier in kaas by profession. He got married on February 1, 1935 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Cornelia Rijnbeek**, daughter of **Antonius Rijnbeek** and **Leentje van Wijk**. She was born on May 31, 1909 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is winkelierster in kaas by profession. Maria Cornelia died at the age of 84 on October 15, 1993 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 67 on March 29, 1978 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

712. **Johannes Gerardus Broeke**, son of **Theodorus Broeke** and **Maria de Beer**, was born on July 15, 1912 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on February 5, 1938 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Maria Hazenbroek**. Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 58 on July 19, 1970 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

713. **Johanna Catharina Maria Visser**, daughter of **Theodorus Gerardus (Theo) Visser** and **Maria Petronella Theresia van 't Schip**, was born on January 3, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 9, 1931 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Joseph Henri Marie Prein**. Johanna Catharina Maria died and was buried.

714. **Theodorus Gerardus Maria Visser**, son of **Theodorus Gerardus (Theo) Visser** and **Maria Petronella Theresia van 't Schip**, was born on February 11, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is verkoper, corrector by profession. He got married on March 1, 1937 in Soerabaja (Nederlands-Indië) with **(Not public)**. Theodorus Gerardus Maria died and is buried.

715. **Everdina Maria Petronella (Ina) Visser**, daughter of **Theodorus Gerardus (Theo) Visser** and **Maria Petronella Theresia van 't Schip**, was born on February 3, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1944 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hermanus Johannes Marie Morssink**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Everdina Maria Petronella (Ina) died at the age of 97 on March 20, 2015 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about March , 2015 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

716. **Theodorus Hendrikus Petiet**, son of **Hendrik Petiet** and **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on February 20, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is banketbakker by profession. He got married on September 7, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sophia Charlotta Clementina Heus**. Theodorus Hendrikus died in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried.

717. **Hendrik Petiet**, son of **Hendrik Petiet** and **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on November 8, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is bankwerker by profession. He got married on May 18, 1933 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Staartjes**. Hendrik died and is buried.

718. **Maria Petronella Theresia Petiet**, daughter of **Hendrik Petiet** and **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on August 28, 1909 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 2, 1939 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gabriël Hermanus Antonius Lauret**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jozef Hermanus Gabriel Lauret**, follow 940.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**



Maria Petronella Theresia died at the age of 85 on November 29, 1994 in Lochem, Gelderland, Nederland.

719. **Cornelis Petiet**, son of **Hendrik Petiet** and **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on March 19, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is onderwijzer by profession. He got married on January 22, 1941 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Josephina Anthonia Maria Cornelia Kaskens**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis died at the age of 81 on May 16, 1993 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

720. **Elisabeth Cornelia Johanna (Lies) Petiet**, daughter of **Hendrik Petiet** and **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on March 28, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 22, 1937 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Prins**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Elisabeth Cornelia Johanna (Lies) died and was buried.

721. **Leonarda Petiet**, daughter of **Hendrik Petiet** and **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on March 14, 1917 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is verkoopster, kantoorbediende by profession. She got married on December 29, 1943 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johan Ernst Gieling**. Leonarda died at the age of 70 on April 29, 1987 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

722. **Carolina Kunia Petiet**, daughter of **Hendrik Petiet** and **Johanna Maria van 't Schip**, was born on April 11, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 23, 1942 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Reijer Laan**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

She got married (2) with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Carolina Kunia died at the age of 83 on August 21, 2002 in Lelystad, Flevoland, Nederland.

723. **Wilhelmina (Wil) van het Schip**, son of **Cornelis (Cees) van het Schip** and **Johanna Wilhelmina (Anna) Orvan**, was born on October 26, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is handwerkster by profession. He got married on October 21, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Hermanus Jansen**, daughter of **Johannes Arnoldus Alexander Jansen** and **Johanna Magdalena de Waart**. She was born on January 8, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is procuratiehouder by profession. Johannes Hermanus died at the age of 64 on January 25, 1980 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Wilhelmina (Wil) van het died at the age of 90 on November 16, 2009 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

724. **Albertus Engelmundus (Ab) van het Schip**, son of **Cornelis (Cees) van het Schip** and **Johanna Wilhelmina (Anna) Orvan**, was born on April 22, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is plaatwerker by profession. He got married on September 19, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with He got married on June 15, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Frederika (Rie) Vedder**, daughter of **Harmen Vedder** and **Johanna Maria Mathilda van Driel**. She was born on January 19, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Frederika (Rie) died at the age of 81 on August 20, 2004 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Albertus Engelmundus (Ab) van het died at the age of 86 on March 28, 2008 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

725. **Albertus Stephanus Joseph van het Schip**, son of **Albertus Johannes (Albert) van het Schip** and **Adriana Cornelia Beke**, was born on March 16, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Albertus Stephanus Joseph van het died at the age of 3 on January 12, 1926 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on January 15, 1926 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

726. **Barbara Hendrika Josephina (Beppie) van het Schip**, daughter of **Albertus Johannes (Albert) van het Schip** and **Adriana Cornelia Beke**, was born on March 26, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is kapster, dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 6, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Petrus de Jong**, son of **Johannes de Jong** and **Clasina Hermina Francisca Breuseker**. He was born on July 2, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is machinebewerker, fabrieksbaas by profession. Nicolaas Petrus de died at the age of 73 on February 23, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Barbara Hendrika Josephina (Beppie) van het died at the age of 57 on January 9, 1981 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

727. **Albertus Stephanus Joseph van het Schip**, son of **Albertus Johannes (Albert) van het Schip** and **Adriana Cornelia Beke**, was born on February 23, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on September 10, 1953 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **Petrus Albertus Jacobus (Peter) van het Schip**, follow 941.
- **(Not public)**

Albertus Stephanus Joseph van het died at the age of 69 on April 8, 1996 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

728. **Adriana Cornelia van het Schip**, daughter of **Albertus Johannes (Albert) van het Schip** and **Adriana Cornelia Beke**, was born on July 29, 1928 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 7, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Leonardus Petrus Adrianus Lammers**, son of **Adrianus Lammers** and **Christina Hendrika Panis**. He was born on December 24, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is rijksveldwachter by profession. Leonardus Petrus Adrianus died at the age of 73 on October 13, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Adriana Cornelia van het died at the age of 82 on December 22, 2010 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on December 30, 2010 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

729. **Wilhelmus Lucretia Maria Voges**, son of **Carel Lucretius Voges** and **Kuinera (Cor) van het Schip**, was born on January 7, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is vertegenwoordiger by profession. Wilhelmus Lucretia Maria died at the age of 27 on April 13, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

730. **Johanna Voges**, daughter of **Carel Lucretius Voges** and **Kuinera (Cor) van het Schip**, was born on June 22, 1919 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 6, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Godfrid Martin Meulenberg**.

They had 6 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Johanna died at the age of 85 on January 18, 2005 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about January , 2005 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

731. **Petronella Liduina (Nellie) Voges**, daughter of **Carel Lucretius Voges** and **Kuina (Cor) van het Schip**, was born on July 15, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 12, 1954 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Snel**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Petronella Liduina (Nellie) died at the age of 83 on July 3, 2014 in Stede Broec, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on July 8, 2014 in Bovenkarspel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

732. **Elisabeth Voges**, daughter of **Carel Lucretius Voges** and **Kuina (Cor) van het Schip**, was born on November 17, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1960 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with **Lubbertus Joannes (Ben) Vosman**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Elisabeth died at the age of 80 on June 6, 2013 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about June , 2013 in Leusden, Utrecht, Nederland.

733. **Qunera Bernarda van den Haak**, daughter of **Aalbert van den Haak** and **Anna Strik**, was born on August 16, 1912 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on February 14, 1936 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Paulus Vianen**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Qunera Bernarda van den died at the age of 91 on September 16, 2003 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about September , 2003 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

734. **Johanna Wilhelmina van den Haak**, daughter of **Aalbert van den Haak** and **Anna Strik**, was born on July 13, 1914 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on September 5, 1941 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gijsbertus Coenraad van Harmelen**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Wilhelmina van den died at the age of 92 on October 8, 2006 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

735. **Levenloos geboren van het Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Antonius (Willem) van het Schip** and **Adriana Catharina (Sjaan) Remkes**, was born on July 24, 1942 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van het died on July 24, 1942 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

736. **Johanna Maria (Annie) Lunenburg**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Lunenburg** and **Maria Antonia (Marie) van het Schip**, was born on February 18, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 20, 1950 in Roosendaal en Nispen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Bastianus (Ad) Vriens**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Maria (Annie) died at the age of 90 on February 6, 2017 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

737. **Cornelia Johanna (Corry) van het Schip**, daughter of **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip** and **Maria (Marie) Lunenburg**, was born on February 13, 1931 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 30, 1955 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Franciscus (Jan) Snel**, son of **Petrus Snel** and **Cornelia Petronella van den Heuvel**. He was born on January 23, 1924 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider by profession. Johannes Franciscus (Jan) died at the age of 80 on November 4, 2004 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about November , 2004 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Levenloos geboren Snel**, follow 942.
- (Not public)

Cornelia Johanna (Corry) van het died at the age of 81 on February 7, 2013 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about February , 2013 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland.

738. **Petrus Johannes (Piet) van het Schip**, son of **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip** and **Maria (Marie) Lunenburg**, was born on August 28, 1932 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is loodgieter, monteur by profession. He got married on July 26, 1962 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:



- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Petrus Johannes (Piet) van het died at the age of 68 on October 27, 2000 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on October 31, 2000 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

739. **Levenloos geboren van het Schip**, son of **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip** and **Maria (Marie) Lunenburg**, was born on May 14, 1937 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van het died on May 14, 1937 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

740. **Wilhelmus Antonius (Wim) van het Schip**, son of **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip** and **Maria (Marie) Lunenburg**, was born on September 5, 1938 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is onderhoudsmonteur technische installaties gemeente bodegraven by profession. He got married on September 9, 1966 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wilhelmus Antonius (Wim) van het died at the age of 83 on March 24, 2022 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated about March , 2022 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

741. **Jacobus (Jaap) van het Schip**, son of **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip** and **Maria (Marie) Lunenburg**, was born on September 27, 1943 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Jacobus (Jaap) van het died on September 27, 1943 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

742. **Maria Theresia van het Schip**, daughter of **Marinus Antonius (Rinus) van het Schip** and **Maria (Marie) Lunenburg**, was born on September 27, 1943 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Theresia van het died on September 29, 1943 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

743. **Anna Gijssen**, daughter of **Louis Anton Gijssen** and **Wilhelmina Anthonia (Miena) van het Schip**, was born on June 3, 1927 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1951 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Franciscus Johannes (Frans) van Doorn**. Anna died at the age of 83 on May 24, 2011 in Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

744. **Louisa Everdina (Loes) Gijssen**, daughter of **Louis Anton Gijssen** and **Wilhelmina Anthonia (Miena) van het Schip**, was born on April 16, 1929 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on October 30, 1956 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrikus Marinus (Hen) Okkerman**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Louisa Everdina (Loes) died at the age of 81 on August 17, 2010 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about August , 2010 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

745. **Louis Anton Gijssen**, son of **Louis Anton Gijssen** and **Wilhelmina Anthonia (Miena) van het Schip**, was born on August 31, 1933 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. Louis Anton died at the age of 17 on December 25, 1950 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

746. **Samuel Everhardus Maria (Sem) Everwijn**, son of **Cornelis (Cor) Everwijn** and **Johanna Anthonia (Annie) van het Schip**, was born on June 26, 1940 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on September 24, 1964 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Samuel

Everhardus Maria (Sem) died at the age of 62 on February 5, 2003 in Turkije and is buried about February , 2003 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

747. **Johanna Elisabeth Bakker**, daughter of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on June 6, 1895 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1916 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Springintveld**. Johanna Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on June 6, 1983 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

748. **Cornelia Hendrika Bakker**, daughter of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on October 22, 1899 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1924 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Antonius Jan Baptist van Eijkelenburg**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Cornelia Hendrika died at the age of 96 on November 7, 1995 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

749. **Wilhelmus Jacobus Bakker**, son of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on July 17, 1901 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is metaalslijper by profession. He got married on January 26, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertruida Henneken**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Geertruida Maria Bakker**, follow 943.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wilhelmus Jacobus died at the age of 80 on May 18, 1982 in Nootdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

750. **Catharina Theodora Bakker**, daughter of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on August 22, 1902 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married on September 28, 1949 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Andreas Pieters**. Catharina Theodora died at the age of 87 on December 16, 1989 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

751. **Nicolaas Bakker**, son of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on November 19, 1903 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is broodbakker, nachtwaker, voorman schoonmaker by profession. He got married on October 5, 1938 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Regina Johanna van der Linden**. Nicolaas died at the age of 85 on October 18, 1989 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

752. **Adrianus Bakker**, son of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on March 22, 1908 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is cafehouder, koffiehuisshouder by profession. He got married on December 19, 1934 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Wilhelmina Leentje in 't Veld**. Adrianus died at the age of 37 on June 14, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

753. **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Bakker**, daughter of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on December 11, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode, hoofdjuif, schoonmaakbedrijf by profession. She got married on February 9, 1981 in

Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Hendrik Frederik van Overeem**. Elisabeth Wilhelmina died at the age of 80 on July 8, 1990 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

754. **Jacoba Johanna Bakker**, daughter of **Adrianus Bakker** and **Johanna Kornelia van Schip**, was born on August 10, 1915 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is verkoopster by profession. She got married on May 5, 1943 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Andreas Pieters**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 32 on March 30, 1948 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried about April , 1948 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

755. **Hendrika Johanna (Riek) van Schip**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on August 10, 1903 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1931 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Joannes Tobias Verlaan**, son of **Gerrit Verlaan** and **Belia Buskermolen**. He was born on October 2, 1902 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is vrachtrijder, loonploeger, loonwerker by profession. Joannes Tobias died at the age of 86 on June 1, 1989 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about June , 1989 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Geertruda Elisabeth Verlaan**, follow 944.
- (Not public)

Hendrika Johanna (Riek) van died at the age of 74 on December 13, 1977 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about December , 1977 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

756. **Elisabeth Margaretha (Bet) van Schip**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on February 6, 1907 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 14, 1929 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Stephanus Driehuis**, son of **Cornelis Driehuis** and **Geertruida Rijs**. He was born on July 18, 1902 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is melkhandelaar by profession. Johannes Stephanus died at the age of 83 on November 16, 1985 in New Market, Ontario (Canada) and is buried about November , 1985 in Richmond Hill, Ontario (Canada).

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

- (Not public)
- **Johannes Maria (Jan) Driehuis**, follow 945.

Elisabeth Margaretha (Bet) van died at the age of 89 on December 21, 1996 in New Market, Ontario (Canada) and was buried about December , 1996 in Richmond Hill, Ontario (Canada).

757. **Franciscus Wilhelmus (Frans) van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on March 9, 1908 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is aardappelhandelaar by profession. He got married on April 18, 1934 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth (Lies) Fischer**, daughter of **Martinus Fischer** and **Geertruida Poelgeest**. She was born on April 24, 1911 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth (Lies) died at the age of 90 on October 31, 2001 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about November , 2001 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Franciscus Wilhelmus (Frans) van died at the age of 69 on July 4, 1977 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

758. **Wilhelmus Theodorus (Willem) van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on May 8, 1909 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is bloemist by profession. He got married on April 14, 1943 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Richarda Maria Hogervorst**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Hogervorst** and **Berendina Jungerman**. She was born on November 19, 1917 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Richarda Maria died at the age of 77 on March 11, 1995 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Antonius Jacobus (Anton) van Schip**, follow 946.
- **Gerardus Albertus (Gerard) van Schip**, follow 947.
- **Richard Wilhelmus van Schip**, follow 948.

Wilhelmus Theodorus (Willem) van died at the age of 67 on August 15, 1976 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

759. **Johannes Theodorus (Han) van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on August 13, 1910 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is melkslijter by profession. He got married on September 26, 1934 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Columba Gerarda Kraan**, daughter of **Gerardus Johannes Kraan** and **Gerarda Machtilda Brouwer**. She was born on September 13, 1907 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Columba Gerarda died at the age of 70 on August 26, 1978 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about August , 1978 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Theodorus (Theo) van Schip**, follow 949.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Theodorus (Han) van died at the age of 72 on June 1, 1983 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about June , 1983 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

760. **Jacobus Lucas van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on October 18, 1911 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus Lucas van died at the age of 3 on May 18, 1915 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

761. **Antonius Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on September 19, 1913 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Antonius Cornelis van died at the age of 5 on August 9, 1919 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

762. **Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on January 6, 1915 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is melkslijter, grossier in levensmiddelen by profession. He got married on October 26, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Aleida Maria Joanna Ibes**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Ibes** and **Maria Johanna Smits**. She was born on May 3, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Aleida Maria Joanna died at the age of 82 on August 28, 1995 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about August , 1995 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Theodora Aleida van Schip**, follow 950.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 951.
- **Yvonne Hubertine Maria (Yvonne) van Schip**, follow 952.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 953.
- **Hubertus Cornelis (Huubke) van Schip**, follow 954.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van died at the age of 77 on January 9, 1992 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated on January 14, 1992 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

763. **Cornelis Theodorus (Cor) van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on June 24, 1916 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is melkslijter by profession. He got married on September 16, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Christina Verbruggen**, daughter of **Leonardus Verbruggen** and **Maria Catharina Poelgeest**. She was born on April 19, 1918 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Christina died at the age of 86 on October 26, 2004 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 29, 2004 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Jacobus Leonardus (Sjaak) van Schip**, follow 955.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis Theodorus (Cor) van died at the age of 85 on November 16, 2001 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on November 20, 2001 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

764. **Margaretha van Schip**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on January 19, 1918 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Margaretha van died at the age of 2 on November 11, 1920 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

765. **Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on February 15, 1919 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus van died at the age of 2 on April 9, 1921 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

766. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, son of **Theodorus van Schip** and **Johanna Maria Sassen**, was born on April 21, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on April 21, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

767. **Cornelis Antonius Boon**, son of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on June 11, 1885 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis Antonius died on September 17, 1885 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

768. **Johannes Boon**, son of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on June 27, 1887 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died on August 18, 1887 in Aarlanderveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

769. **Cornelis Antonius Boon**, son of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on November 12, 1888 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Antonius died at the age of 1 on April 8, 1890 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

770. **Johanna Margaretha Boon**, daughter of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on November 3, 1890 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on September 28, 1911 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Wijffe**, son of **Dirk Wijffe** and **Trijntje Schellingerhout**. He was born on October 5, 1889 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is boerenarbeider, los werkman by profession. Jan died at the age of 54 on May 18, 1944 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Wijffe**, follow 956.
- **Catharina Maria Wijffe**, follow 957.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Johanna Margaretha (Annie) Wijffe**, follow 958.

Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 61 on April 9, 1952 in Grathem, Limburg, Nederland.

771. **Antonius Bernardus Boon**, son of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on August 13, 1892 in Nederhorst den Berg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Antonius Bernardus died on October 4, 1892 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

772. **Cornelis Gijsbertus Boon**, son of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on March 15, 1895 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is los werkman, betonwerker, metselaar by profession. He got married on October 14, 1936 in Voorschoten, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertruida Elisabeth Langeveld**.

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Maria Christina Boon**, follow 959.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis Gijsbertus died at the age of 72 on March 4, 1968 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on March 8, 1968 in Voorschoten, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

773. **Antonius Boon**, son of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on September 30, 1897 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Antonius died at the age of 14 on March 14, 1912 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

774. **Maria Christina Boon**, daughter of **Johannes Boon** and **Johanna Margaretha van Schip**, was born on March 26, 1899 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Christina died at the age of 4 on April 20, 1903 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

775. **Helena van Schip**, daughter of **N.N.** and **Margaretha Johanna van Schip**, was born on May 29, 1885 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Helena van died on October 19, 1885 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

776. **Evert van Schip**, son of **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip** and **Jannetje Masop Massop**, was born on October 5, 1892 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 5, 1892 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Evert van died on October 6, 1892 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

777. **Jan van Schip**, son of **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip** and **Jannetje Masop Massop**, was born on October 5, 1892 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 5, 1892 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Jan van died on December 11, 1892 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

778. **Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip** and **Jannetje Masop Massop**, was born on February 22, 1894 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 22, 1894 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna van died at the age of 3 on March 19, 1897 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

779. **Johannes Wilhelmus van Schip**, son of **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip** and **Jannetje Masop Massop**, was born on July 27, 1897 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 27, 1897 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider, manufacturier, winkelier by profession. He got married (1) on August 26, 1920 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia van der Kleij**, daughter of **Franciscus van der Kleij** and **Maria Steenberg**. She was born on September 25, 1900 in Haastrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia van der died at the age of 23 on September 9, 1924 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Maria van Schip**, follow 960.

He got married (2) on November 18, 1926 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland with **Neeltje Verwaal**, daughter of **Teunis Antonius Verwaal** and **Catharina Blom**. She was born on December 7, 1892 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 44 on June 21, 1937 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Johanna Maria (Jo) van Schip**, follow 961.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Wilhelmus van died at the age of 69 on March 8, 1967 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on March 13, 1967 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

780. **Johanna Cornelia van Schip**, daughter of **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip** and **Jannetje Masop Massop**, was born on March 30, 1901 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1925 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Bernardus Hendrikus Roelofsen**, son of **Antonius Roelofsen** and **Antje Citteur**. He was born on May 7, 1900 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is melkslijter, cafehouder, veehouder by profession. Bernardus Hendrikus died at the age of 78 on June 25, 1978 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on June 28, 1978 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Cornelia van died at the age of 74 on June 24, 1975 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on June 28, 1975 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

781. **Wilhelmus van Schip**, son of **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip** and **Jannetje Masop Massop**, was born on October 6, 1902 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is machinist by profession. He got married on October 1, 1925 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Auguste Pauline Martha Pöhn**, daughter of **Gerhard Edmund Pöhn** and **Marie Pauline Auguste Gerstmann**. She was born on January 21, 1904 in Altena (Duitsland). She is dienstbode by profession. Auguste Pauline Martha died at the age of 60 on March 11, 1964 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Paulina Johanna van Schip**, follow 962.
- **Johan Wilhelm van Schip**, follow 963.
- **Hermine Geertruda van Schip**, follow 964.
- **Gerhard Edmund van Schip**, follow 965.
- (Not public)
- **Franciscus Augustinus (Frans) van Schip**, follow 966.

Wilhelmus van died at the age of 49 on March 6, 1952 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

782. **Cornelis Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Hermanus Jacobus van Schip** and **Jannetje Masop Massop**, was born on April 14, 1905 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is smid by profession. He got married on December 2, 1931 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje Leentje Hanemaaijer**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacob Hanemaaijer** and **Neeltje van Vliet**. She was born on September 30, 1908 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Leentje died at the age of 87 on October 17, 1995 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Maria Hermine Jacoba (Riet) van Schip**, follow 967.
- (Not public)

Cornelis Gijsbertus van died at the age of 79 on March 23, 1985 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

783. **Petrus Johannes van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on August 28, 1904 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Petrus Johannes van died at the age of 1 on October 20, 1905 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

784. **Johannes van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on August 31, 1905 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is betonwerker, koopman (afvalstoffen) by profession. He got married on May 3, 1928 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jannetje Schellingerhout**, daughter of **Simon Schellingerhout** and **Susanna Verkade**. She was born on January 19, 1906 in Woubrugge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 83 on February 3, 1989 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on February 6, 1989 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- **Susanna Gijsberta (Bep) van Schip**, follow 968.
- **Gijsbertus Cornelis (Gijs) van Schip**, follow 969.
- **Simon Johannes (Siem) van Schip**, follow 970.
- **Margaretha (Gré) van Schip**, follow 971.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes van died at the age of 78 on September 2, 1983 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 7, 1983 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

785. **Gijsberta Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on July 7, 1907 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Gijsberta Johanna van died at the age of 74 on February 10, 1982 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about February , 1982 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

786. **Johannes Bernardus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on December 7, 1908 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Bernardus van died on September 6, 1909 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

787. **Margaretha Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on August 2, 1910 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 21, 1942 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Krijn Pfaff**, son of **Krijn Pfaff** and **Hendrica Johanna Standaar**. He was born on July 26, 1901 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is panvormer, opperman, bankwerker, metaalbewerker, los werkman by profession. Krijn died at the age of 79 on January 26, 1981 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about January , 1981 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Margaretha Johanna van died at the age of 86 on May 1, 1997 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

788. **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on October 23, 1911 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertus Cornelis van died at the age of 8 on December 7, 1919 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

789. **Bernardus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on February 10, 1913 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is colporteur (weekblad) by profession. He got married on October 8, 1941 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerda Lizzy Norden**, daughter of **Adolph Peter Heinrich Friedrich Norden** and **Martha Anna Dorothea Fölsch**. She was born on February 19, 1914 in Hamburg (Duitsland). Gerda Lizzy died at the age of 78 on August 11, 1992 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Bernardus van died at the age of 43 on February 12, 1956 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

790. **Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on April 9, 1914 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1937 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis Romijn**, son of **Arie Romijn** and **Clazina Helena Rietveld**. He was born on June 18, 1913 in Barwoutswaarder, Utrecht, Nederland. He is carrosseriebouwer by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on August 13, 1996 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about August , 1996 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Robert Romijn**, follow 972.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna van died at the age of 85 on December 23, 1999 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about December , 1999 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.



791. **Petrus Johannes (Piet) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on October 23, 1916 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is matrassenmaker by profession. He got married on September 18, 1946 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Elisabeth Alida Margaretha (Lies) van der Vlist**, daughter of **Gerardus Wilhelmus van der Vlist** and **Joanna Adriana de Langen**. She was born on February 27, 1919 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth Alida Margaretha (Lies) van der died at the age of 63 on March 1, 1982 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on March 5, 1982 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Petrus Johannes (Piet) van died at the age of 83 on February 22, 2000 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

792. **Cornelia van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on March 21, 1918 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 17, 1955 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Johannes (Wim) de Roos**, son of **Marinus Bartholomeus de Roos** and **Johanna Theodora Binneveld**. He was born on April 1, 1913 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmus Johannes (Wim) de died at the age of 55 on October 16, 1968 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on October 21, 1968 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia van died at the age of 87 on September 7, 2005 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about September , 2005 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

793. **Gerarda van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on June 28, 1919 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on February 25, 1943 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacobus Maria (Ko) Jansen**, son of **Cornelis Petrus Jansen** and **Antonia Daalhuizen**. He was born on September 15, 1916 in Harmelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kruideniersbediende by profession. Jacobus Maria (Ko) died at the age of 89 on December 21, 2005 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gerarda van died at the age of 89 on May 16, 2009 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

794. **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on April 2, 1921 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is loswerkman, koopman by profession. He got married on April 5, 1951 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Maria (Jo) Ossevoort**, daughter of **Daniël Ossevoort** and **Johanna Maria van Berkel**. She was born on August 27, 1915 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Maria (Jo) died at the age of 83 on June 17, 1999 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Dirk van Schip**, follow 973.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 974.

Gijsbertus Cornelis van died at the age of 65 on January 19, 1987 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on January 23, 1987 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

795. **Johan van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on April 2, 1921 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is los werkman, opperman by profession. He got married on May 28, 1942 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Verschuur**, daughter of **Antonie Verschuur** and **Jannigje Adriana van Eck**. She was born on May 12, 1917 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Maria died at the age of 82 on August 4, 1999 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- (Not public)
- **Johan (Joop) van Schip**, follow 975.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Adriaan van Schip**, follow 976.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Gerardus (Gerard) van Schip**, follow 977.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 978.
- (Not public)

Johan van died at the age of 72 on March 3, 1994 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

796. **Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on May 18, 1922 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria van died at the age of 92 on May 20, 2014 in Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

797. **Antonia (Toos) van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on June 28, 1924 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 16, 1947 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with She got married on January 22, 1947 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Johannes Jozef (Jan) Tuithof**, son of **Christiaan Tuithof** and **Maria van Wijk**. He was born on March 10, 1922 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. He is slager by profession. Jan Johannes Jozef (Jan) died at the age of 84 on August 7, 2006 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Antonia (Toos) van died at the age of 89 on February 22, 2014 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on February 27, 2014 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

798. **Gerardus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on November 8, 1925 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is electricien by profession. He got married on August 8, 1951 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Catharina van Vught**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gerardus van died at the age of 65 on September 28, 1991 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on October 3, 1991 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

799. **Joseph (Jos) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Janssen**, was born on May 12, 1928 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on August 22, 1957 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maatje Cornelia de Bruijn**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Joseph (Jos) van died at the age of 77 on February 12, 2006 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

800. **Johannes Nicolaas van Schip**, son of **N.N.** and **Elisabeth van Schip**, was born on November 28, 1892 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Nicolaas van died on May 25, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

801. **Johannes Hendrikus Bertram**, son of **Jan Nicolaas Bertram** and **Elisabeth van Schip**, was born on February 17, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Hendrikus died on March 9, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

802. **Hendrica Hubertha van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on October 11, 1887 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrica Hubertha van died on December 13, 1887 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland.

803. **Hendrica Hubertha van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on November 12, 1888 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1917 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Johannes Nagelmaker**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Nagelmaker** and **Gijsberta van Rossum**. He was born on March 3, 1890 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenarbeider by profession. Jan Johannes died at the age of 77 on February 8, 1968 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendrica Hubertha van died at the age of 87 on June 25, 1976 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

804. **Hubertha Hendrika van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on March 6, 1890 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland. Hubertha Hendrika van died on September 26, 1890 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland.

805. **Johannes Antonius van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on August 21, 1891 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Antonius van died on March 13, 1892 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland.

806. **Anthonia Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on April 11, 1893 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on February 6, 1919 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Gerardus Hillebrink Hillenbrink**, son of **Gerrit Hillenbrink Hillebrink** and **Cornelia van Kampen**. He was born on January 30, 1896 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is

arbeider, gezagvoerder op een pont by profession. Gerardus Hillebrink died at the age of 81 on September 19, 1977 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Hendrikus Johannes Hillebrink**, follow 979.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Anthonia Maria van died at the age of 65 on July 4, 1958 in Velsen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about July , 1958 in Driehuis, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

807. **Maria Magdalena van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on November 6, 1894 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 6, 1894 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Maria Magdalena van died at the age of 73 on January 14, 1968 in Vinkeveen en Waverveen, Utrecht, Nederland.

808. **Huberthus Johannes van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on February 24, 1897 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 24, 1897 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Huberthus Johannes van died at the age of 1 on March 18, 1898 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland.

809. **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on April 18, 1900 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 18, 1900 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is machinist by profession. He got married on December 22, 1928 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Kuijer**, daughter of **Gerrit Kuijer** and **Gerritje Nagelmaker**. She was born on July 24, 1907 in Wijk bij Duurstede, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 79 on February 14, 1987 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gijsbertus Gerardus (Gijs) van 't Schip**, follow 980.
- **Gert Antonius van Schip**, follow 981.
- (Not public)
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 982.
- (Not public)
- **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip**, follow 983.

Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van died at the age of 66 on July 27, 1966 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

810. **Hubertha Henderika van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on May 20, 1902 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on May 20, 1902 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hubertha Henderika van died at the age of 1 on January 1, 1904 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

811. **Gijsbertus Antonius van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Winkel**, was born on December 9, 1903 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on December 9, 1903 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertus Antonius van died on February 3, 1904 in Loosdrecht, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

812. **Hendrika Huberta Elisabeth Scheenhart**, daughter of **Gerardus Josephus Scheenhart** and **Maria Magdalena van Schip**, was born on July 14, 1913 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She is werkster by profession. She got married (1) on July 21, 1937 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Andreas Hendrik Sandbergen**. She got married (2) on December 13, 1951 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus Laurentius Stassen**. Hendrika Huberta Elisabeth died at the age of 46 on April 6, 1960 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

813. **Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on August 26, 1889 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 27, 1889 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Adrianus van died at the age of 19 on May 3, 1909 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

814. **Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on January 13, 1891 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 13, 1891 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna van died at the age of 1 on February 9, 1892 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

815. **Hendricus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on January 26, 1892 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on January 26, 1892 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider, koetsier by profession. He got married (1) on October 29, 1912 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Hendrika Oosterman**, daughter of **Johannes Oosterman** and **Maria Hendrika van der Griend**. She was born on December 24, 1889 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Johanna Hendrika died at the age of 32 on February 11, 1922 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Johanna van Schip**, follow 984.
- **Marinus Gijsbertus (Rinus) van Schip**, follow 985.
- **Bastiaan Antonius van Schip**, follow 986.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 987.
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 988.

He got married (2) on August 22, 1923 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lena Heijkoop**, daughter of **Nicolaas Heijkoop** and **Neeltje Spek**. She was born on May 20, 1881 in Nieuwpoort, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is huishoudster by profession. Lena died at the age of 81 on August 16, 1962 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendricus van died at the age of 72 on January 30, 1964 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

816. **Bastiaan van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on August 21, 1894 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 22, 1894 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is werkmán, incasseerder by profession. He got married on January 10, 1919 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Antonia Maria van der Horst**, daughter of **Johannes van der Horst** and **Annijge Swanink**. She was born on September 8, 1899 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on September 8, 1899 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Antonia Maria van der died at the age of 95 on June 22, 1995 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.



They had 4 children:

- **Maria Johanna van Schip**, follow 989.
- **Johannes Adrianus van Schip**, follow 990.
- **Gijsberta Geertruida (Bep) van Schip**, follow 991.
- **Sebastianus Franciscus (Bert) van Schip**, follow 992.

Bastiaan van died at the age of 67 on January 4, 1962 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

817. **Albertus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on October 2, 1896 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 2, 1896 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Albertus van died on April 6, 1897 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

818. **Albertus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on November 20, 1897 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 20, 1897 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is voerman, werknemer heidemij by profession. He got married on February 12, 1926 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland with **Elisabet Johanna Scheenhart**, daughter of **Johannes Scheenhart** and **Alida Agatha Boekweit**. She was born on July 19, 1901 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland. Elisabet Johanna died at the age of 83 on June 14, 1985 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Gijsbertha (Rie) van Schip**, follow 993.
- **Johannes (Jan) van Schip**, follow 994.
- **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip**, follow 995.
- (Not public)

Albertus van died at the age of 63 on November 16, 1961 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

819. **Johanna Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on April 28, 1899 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 29, 1899 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1919 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis Hogenes**, son of **Bart Hogenes** and **Arnolda Hogervorst**. He was born on May 10, 1894 in Maarsseveen, Utrecht, Nederland and, was baptized on May 11, 1894 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is losarbeider, arbeider zuivelfabriek by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 95 on December 12, 1989 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- **Maria Adriana Hogenes**, follow 996.
- **Arnoldus Jacobus Hogenes**, follow 997.
- **Johanna Cornelia Maria (An) Hogenes**, follow 998.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Maria van died at the age of 65 on July 21, 1964 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

820. **Maria Adriana van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on August 27, 1901 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 4, 1922 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Vincentius**

**Angevaare**, son of **Theodorus Franciscus Angevaare** and **Klara Zaad**. He was born on January 2, 1899 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is kleermaker, rijksbode by profession. Johannes Vincentius died at the age of 49 on August 24, 1948 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about August , 1948 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Petronella Margaretha Maria Angevaare**, follow 999.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Petrus Jacobus (Piet) Angevaare**, follow 1000.
- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmina Margaretha Maria (Wil) Angevaare**, follow 1001.

She got married (2) on December 5, 1952 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus Johannes Tap**, son of **Hendrik Gijsbertus Tap** and **Maria Theresia Löhe**. He was born on September 19, 1903 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is magazijnbediende, rijksbode by profession. Gerardus Johannes died at the age of 79 on February 23, 1983 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Adriana van died at the age of 66 on June 23, 1968 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

821. **Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Maria Gijsberta van Dobberen**, was born on June 23, 1903 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on June 24, 1903 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gijsbertus van died on October 14, 1903 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

822. **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on April 29, 1894 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on April 29, 1894 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is smid by profession. He got married on October 8, 1919 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Mensen**.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- **Martinus Dhondt**, follow 1002.
- (Not public)
- **Mathilda Regina (Thil) Dhondt**, follow 1003.
- **Regina Mathilda Dhondt**, follow 1004.
- (Not public)
- **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt**, follow 1005.

Hendricus Antonius died at the age of 76 on March 5, 1971 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about March , 1971 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

823. **Regina Mechtelda Dhondt**, daughter of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on August 4, 1895 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on August 5, 1895 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on September 8, 1925 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis de Jager**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Regina Mechtelda (Gien) de Jager**, follow 1006.
- (Not public)

Regina Mechtelda died at the age of 80 on July 16, 1976 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

824. **Antonius Hendrikus Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on November 3, 1897 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 4, 1897 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is commies bij de rijksbelastingen by profession. He got married on November 19, 1926 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Alida Voorend**.

They had 8 children:

- **Petrus Johannes (Piet) Dhondt**, follow 1007.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Alida Regina Dhondt**, follow 1008.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Antonius Hendrikus died at the age of 88 on May 6, 1986 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

825. **Hendricus Gijsbertus Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on September 28, 1899 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on September 28, 1899 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married on October 2, 1935 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia Paulussen**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hendricus Gijsbertus died at the age of 79 on January 20, 1979 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

826. **Mechtelda Regina Dhondt**, daughter of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on July 24, 1902 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on July 24, 1902 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on September 22, 1926 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Mensen**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Catharina Mechtelda Hendrika (Rina) Mensen**, follow 1009.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Mechtelda Regina died at the age of 89 on May 13, 1992 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

827. **Johanna Mathilda Dhondt**, daughter of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on February 27, 1904 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 27, 1904 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on September 4, 1929 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Cornelis Paulussen**.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Cornelis Paulussen**, follow 1010.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Mathilda died at the age of 75 on January 30, 1980 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

828. **Josephus Alphonsus Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on February 5, 1906 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 5, 1906 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married on January 15, 1927 in Lippstadt (Duitsland) with **Martha Koterak**. Josephus Alphonsus died and is buried.

829. **Maria Geertruida Dhondt**, daughter of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on September 24, 1907 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on September 25, 1907 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She is huishoudster, kloosterzuster by profession. She got married on July 23, 1953 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland with **Antonius Cornelis Joling**. Maria Geertruida died at the age of 74 on January 25, 1982 in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

830. **Cornelis Marinus Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on November 27, 1909 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died on December 14, 1909 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

831. **Johannes Adrianus Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on November 27, 1909 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 28, 1909 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Adrianus died on December 16, 1909 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

832. **Petrus Antonius Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on November 27, 1909 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on November 28, 1909 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is broodbakker by profession. He got married on September 2, 1931 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Henriette Agatha van Gemert**.

They had 6 children:

- **Reinier Petrus (René) Dhondt**, follow 1011.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Hendricus Johannes (Harry) Dhondt**, follow 1012.
- **Wilhelmina Maria Anna Dhondt**, follow 1013.
- (Not public)

Petrus Antonius died at the age of 86 on February 10, 1996 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about February , 1996 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

833. **Alwine Hendrika Dhondt**, daughter of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on February 9, 1911 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on February 10, 1911 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 24, 1936 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelis Petrus Ham**. Alwine Hendrika died at the age of 57 on March 3, 1968 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

834. **Cornelis Marinus Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on October 5, 1914 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland and was baptized on October 5, 1914 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died on October 12, 1914 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

835. **Cornelis Marinus Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Dhondt** and **Hendrica van Schip**, was born on July 1, 1918 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married on December 31, 1952 in Oegstgeest, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Gerarda Lubbe**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 63 on April 24, 1982 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

836. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **N.N.** and **Geertruida Romina Maria van Schip**, was born on March 11, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on March 11, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

837. **Leonora Jacoba Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on May 26, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leonora Jacoba Maria van died on April 3, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

838. **Leonora Jacoba Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on September 24, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is strijkster by profession. She got married on August 14, 1918 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Antonie Dengerink**, son of **Willem Antonie Dengerink** and **Elisabeth Becker Hof**. He was born on November 16, 1893 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is magazijnmeester by profession. Willem Antonie died at the age of 86 on July 24, 1980 in Nunspeet, Gelderland, Nederland. Leonora Jacoba Maria van died at the age of 85 on May 21, 1981 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

839. **Johanna Sandrina van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on October 28, 1896 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 28, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Bernardus Jacob Franke**, son of **Bernardus Jacob Franke** and **Alijda Petronella Schalk**. He was born on October 26, 1893 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is chocoladewerker, winkelier in ijzerwaren by profession. Bernardus Jacob died at the age of 61 on January 17, 1955 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.



They had 2 children:

- **Alijda Petronella Franke**, follow 1014.
- **(Not public)**

Johanna Sandrina van died at the age of 82 on May 8, 1979 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

840. **Adrianus Willem van Schip**, son of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on June 2, 1898 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. He got married on February 27, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje van der Mijl**, daughter of **Johannes Dorotheus van der Mijl** and **Pieterella Josina Maria Timmermans**. She was born on July 15, 1907 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje van der died at the age of 79 on June 24, 1987 in Nunspeet, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Dorotheus Adrianus van Schip**, follow 1015.

Adrianus Willem van died at the age of 82 on May 1, 1981 in Nunspeet, Gelderland, Nederland.

841. **Jan Frederik van Schip**, son of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on February 27, 1900 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is steendrukker, lijstenmaker by profession. He got married (1) on March 11, 1925 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Catharina de Jong**, daughter of **Johannes Dominicus de Jong** and **Johanna Meijer**. She was born on February 3, 1900 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Catharina de died at the age of 36 on April 25, 1936 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Johannes Dominicus Frederik van Schip**, follow 1016.

He got married (2) on October 13, 1937 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Auguste Marie Louise Gensch**, daughter of **N.N.** and **Johanna Margaretha Auguste Gensch**. She was born on April 14, 1897 in Neumunster (Duitsland). Auguste Marie Louise died at the age of 72 on May 29, 1969 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (3) on July 7, 1969 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Hermina van Santen**, daughter of **Abraham Santen** and **Hendrika Maria Balder**. She was born on January 2, 1902 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth Hermina van died at the age of 95 on October 1, 1997 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Frederik van died at the age of 79 on March 11, 1979 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

842. **Jacobus Johannes van Schip**, son of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on November 24, 1903 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is suikerbewerker, tekenaar, kunsthandelaar, lijstenmaker by profession. He got married on July 29, 1931 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Megchelina Hendrika Panneman**, daughter of **Adrianus Panneman** and **Frederika Petronella Kalf**. She was born on July 22, 1904 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is winkeljuffrouw by profession. Megchelina Hendrika died at the age of 92 on May 3, 1997 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacobus Johannes van died at the age of 88 on August 19, 1992 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

843. **Willem van Schip**, son of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on January 8, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem van died on February 13, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

844. **Joseph Louis van Schip**, son of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on May 24, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. He got married on May 21, 1930 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Mathilda van de Weg**, daughter of **Hendrik Gerrit van de Weg** and **Maaïke Dooren**. She was born on August 31, 1904 in Heer, Limburg, Nederland. She is bontnaaister by profession. Mathilda van de died at the age of 89 on March 17, 1994 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 1017.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Joseph Louis van died at the age of 85 on December 31, 1991 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

845. **Johannes Franciscus van Schip**, son of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on September 14, 1907 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is kantoorbiedende, leraar steno-typen, boekhouder by profession. He got married on September 7, 1932 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Elisabeth Groen**, daughter of **Marinus Gerardus Groen** and **Maria Elisabeth Dekkers**. She was born on March 21, 1907 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on January 5, 1996 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on January 10, 1996 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johannes Franciscus van died at the age of 76 on February 10, 1984 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

846. **Jacoba van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Lodewicus Adrianus van Schip** and **Anna Maria Leonora van Oudheusden**, was born on October 30, 1910 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married with **Henricus Josephus Cornelis Maria Temming**, son of **Hendrik Josephus Temming** and **Maria Johanna de Bot**. He was born on January 24, 1908 in Roosaendaal en Nispen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is kunsthandelaar by profession. Henricus Josephus Cornelis Maria died at the age of 62 on June 20, 1970 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

Jacoba van died at the age of 61 on December 2, 1971 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

847. **Margaretha Johanna Maria (Greet) van Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on August 1, 1920 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1950 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johannes Aloysius (Hans) van Raaij**. Margaretha Johanna Maria (Greet) van died at the age of 93 on August 1, 2013 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about August , 2013 in Beneden-Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

848. **Maria Cornelia Johanna van Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on January 26, 1922 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on June 11, 1947 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Nicolaas van Straaten**. Maria Cornelia Johanna van died at the age of 87 on April 2, 2009 in Stratford, Ontario (Canada).

849. **Johanna Cornelia Maria van Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on May 17, 1923 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1950 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Marinus Bertinus Spithoven**, son of **Jochem Johannes Spithoven** and **Pieterella Theodora Johanna Koolen**. He was born on June 23, 1921 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is meubelmaker by profession. Marinus Bertinus died at the age of 87 on August 11, 2008 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about August , 2008 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Cornelia Maria van died at the age of 84 on November 26, 2007 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about November , 2007 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

850. **Cornelia Elisabeth Berdina van Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on November 14, 1924 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on November 27, 1962 in Norg, Drenthe, Nederland with **Willem Sikkema**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Cornelia Elisabeth Berdina van died at the age of 55 on November 5, 1980 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about November , 1980 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland.

851. **Levenloos geboren van Sterkenburg**, a child of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on November 27, 1925 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on November 27, 1925 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland.

852. **Lambertus van Sterkenburg**, son of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on January 28, 1927 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. He got married on March 23, 1958 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Lamberta Hendrika van den Tempel**. Lambertus van died at the age of 67 on December 29, 1994 in Saint Marys (Canada).

853. **Johannes (Jo) van Sterkenburg**, son of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on July 13, 1928 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. He got married on May 30, 1951 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 9 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Wilhelmina Catharina van Sterkenburg**, follow 1018.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Johannes (Jo) van died at the age of 84 on January 29, 2013 in Vianen, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about February , 2013 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland.

854. **Cornelis Henricus Theodorus van Sterkenburg**, son of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on February 11, 1931 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis Henricus Theodorus van died at the age of 11 on July 26, 1942 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about July , 1942 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland.

855. **Elisabeth van Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Lambertus van Sterkenburg** and **Cornelia Maria van Schip**, was born on May 10, 1933 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1953 in Saint Marys (Canada) with **Cornelius Jacobus Vink**. Elisabeth van died at the age of 65 on October 17, 1998 in Saint Pauls (Canada).

856. **Margaretha Maria Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on June 7, 1922 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. She is zuster bij de benedictines van de altijddurende aanbidding by profession. Margaretha Maria died at the age of 88 on February 13, 2011 in Tegelen, Limburg, Nederland.

857. **Cornelis Johannes (Cor) Sterkenburg**, son of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on May 15, 1923 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married on November 19, 1958 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Theodora (Dora) van Vliet**. Cornelis Johannes (Cor) died at the age of 87 on September 23, 2010 in Beneden-Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about September , 2010 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland.

858. **Johannes Cornelis (Jo) Sterkenburg**, son of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on August 17, 1924 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 11, 1956 in Beusichem, Gelderland, Nederland with **Sophia Stevina van Sterkenburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) on April 1, 1974 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Gerarda (Willemien) Elsen**, daughter of **Adrianus Cornelis Elsen** and **Cecilia Megens**. She was born on July 27, 1929 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Gerarda (Willemien) died at the age of 89 on October 2, 2018 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on October 8, 2018 in

Boven-Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis (Jo) died at the age of 78 on February 4, 2003 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about February , 2003 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

859. **Maria Wilhelmina Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on November 6, 1925 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on December 2, 1952 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johannes Antonius (John) van Leur**. Maria Wilhelmina died at the age of 88 on July 22, 2014 in Welland (Canada).

860. **Wilhelmina Josephina Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on March 21, 1927 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 21, 1953 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Antonius Johannes Maria van Vliet**. She got married (2) on April 18, 1989 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Wilhelmina Josephina died at the age of 82 on May 6, 2009 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

861. **Marinus Bernardus Sterkenburg**, son of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on October 25, 1929 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is archivaris bij het st. antoniusziekenhuis by profession. He got married on March 25, 1960 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Marinus Bernardus died at the age of 56 on March 20, 1986 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

862. **Wilhelmus Josephus (Wim) Sterkenburg**, son of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on December 31, 1933 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. Wilhelmus Josephus (Wim) died at the age of 27 on September 27, 1961 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried about October , 1961 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

863. **Elisabeth Johannes Maria (Bep) van Sterkenburg**, son of **Willem Josephus Sterkenburg** and **Maria Gerarda van Schip**, was born on August 30, 1936 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. He is veehouder by profession. He got married on May 24, 1963 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with He got married on June 5, 1963 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Elisabeth Johannes Maria (Bep) van died at the age of 51 on March 12, 1988 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about March , 1988 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

864. **Hermanus Daniel (Herman) Landwehr Johan**, son of **Wilhelmus (Wim) Landwehr Johann** and **Cornelia Meirmans**, was born on January 27, 1918 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is hovenier by profession. He got married on July 8, 1942 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Margaretha (Greet) Stokman**, daughter of **Nicolaas (Klaas) Stokman** and **Pietertje (Pie) Calvelage**. She was born on July 31, 1916 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Margaretha (Greet) died at the age of 78 on July 6, 1995 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:



- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Levenloos geboren Landwehr Johan**, follow 1019.
- (Not public)

Hermanus Daniel (Herman) Landwehr died at the age of 81 on April 7, 1999 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

865. **Hermanus Daniel (Harm) Klinkenberg**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Klinkenberg** and **Johanna Cornelia Landwehr Johann**, was born on November 13, 1925 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1955 in Lisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Hermanus Daniel (Harm) died at the age of 93 on February 9, 2019 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about February , 2019 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

866. **Ida Klinkenberg**, daughter of **Johannes (Jan) Klinkenberg** and **Johanna Cornelia Landwehr Johann**, was born on July 23, 1928 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Ida died on July 17, 1929 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

867. **Cecilia Adriana van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Verseveld**, was born on August 3, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cecilia Adriana van died on August 21, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

868. **Wilhelmus Johannes van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Verseveld**, was born on July 9, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus Johannes van died on August 14, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

869. **Hermanus van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Verseveld**, was born on November 4, 1924 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on May 2, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1947 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip**, follow 1020.
- **Theodorus van Schip**, follow 1021.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hermanus van died at the age of 89 on July 27, 2014 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on July 31, 2014 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

870. **Wilhelmina Johanna (Jopie) van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Verseveld**, was born on June 28, 1926 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on May 3, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 9, 1952 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Henri Abas**, son of **Henri Abas** and **Jacoba Wilhelmina Bouwmeester**. He was born on June 8, 1925 in Antwerpen (België). Henri died at the age of 71 on January 9, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Johanna (Jopie) van died at the age of 85 on June 24, 2012 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on June 27, 2012 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.



871. **Wilhelmus Joannes van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus (Willem) van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Verseveld**, was born on August 11, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus Joannes van died on April 22, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

872. **Eleonora Franziska Maria Bringemeyer**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, was born on November 28, 1920 in Osnabrück (Duitsland). Eleonora Franziska Maria died at the age of 5 on August 29, 1926 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

873. **Cornelis Bernardus van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, was born on November 16, 1924 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He is boerenarbeider, tuinder by profession. Cornelis Bernardus van died at the age of 65 on February 26, 1990 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried about March , 1990 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

874. **Eleonora Franziska (Nora) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, was born on October 3, 1926 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Eleonora Franziska (Nora) van died at the age of 92 on April 6, 2019 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

875. **Klasina Theresia van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, was born on December 28, 1928 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on January 9, 1952 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Theodorus (Theo) Hijman**, son of **Hendrikus Leonardus Hijman** and **Dorothea de Heus**. He was born on July 4, 1928 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus (Theo) died at the age of 83 on December 15, 2011 in Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about December , 2011 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Hendricus Hijman**, follow 1022.
- **Johannes Hendricus Hijman**, follow 1023.
- (Not public)
- **Johanna Franziska Maria Hijman**, follow 1024.
- (Not public)

Klasina Theresia van died at the age of 76 on July 4, 2005 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about July , 2005 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

876. **Bernard Anthonius (Ben) van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, was born on January 10, 1932 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Bernard Anthonius (Ben) van died at the age of 76 on February 28, 2008 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about March , 2008 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland.

877. **Hermina Anna van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, was born on June 11, 1934 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Hermina Anna van died at the age of 11 on October 12, 1945 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

878. **Johannes Petrus van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Elisabeth Franziska Maria Bringemeijer**, was born on January 31, 1936 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Petrus van died at the age of 85 on July 10, 2021.

879. **Cornelis Johannes (Kees) van Schip**, son of **Johannes Cornelis van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Kloppenburg**, was born on July 4, 1933 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 25, 1958 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on July 17, 1996 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland with (Not public). Cornelis Johannes (Kees) van died at the age of 86 on September 17, 2019 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on September 23, 2019 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

880. **Anthonia Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Kloppenburg**, was born on August 22, 1938 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Anthonia Maria van died at the age of 1 on November 14, 1939 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

881. **Johannes Cornelis Maria van Schip**, son of **Johannes Cornelis van Schip** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Maria van Wijck**, was born on March 3, 1945 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis Maria van died on November 2, 1945 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

882. **Johannes Cornelis Maria (Joop) van Schip**, son of **Johannes Cornelis van Schip** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Maria van Wijck**, was born on September 27, 1947 in Odijk, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on August 2, 1974 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Cornelis Maria (Joop) van died at the age of 53 on November 13, 2000 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland.

883. **Johanna Hendrika van Kempen**, daughter of **Cornelis Frederik van Kempen** and **Alida Smit**, was born on July 27, 1931 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Hendrika van died on January 21, 1932 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

884. **Cornelis Henri van Kempen**, son of **Cornelis Frederik van Kempen** and **Alida Smit**, was born on December 30, 1941 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Henri van died on January 26, 1942 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

885. **Nicolaas Johannes (Nico) Vreeswijk**, son of **Gerardus Henricus Wilhelmus Vreeswijk** and **Oda Maria Vergeer**, was born on June 14, 1935 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 30, 1959 in Hazerswoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Nicolaas Johannes (Nico) died at the age of 85 on July 7, 2020 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on July 14, 2020.

886. **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Maria (Wim) Hoogduijn**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes Antonius Hoogduijn** and **Francisca Maria Vreeswijk**, was born on September 21, 1942 in Boskoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 25, 1966 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Wilhelmus Nicolaas Maria (Wim) died at the age of 62 on August 18, 2005 in Boskoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about August , 2005 in Boskoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

887. **Johannes Cornelis Antonius Spithoven**, son of **Cornelis Gerardus Spithoven** and **Helena Anna Maria (Leny) van Schip**, was born on June 12, 1930 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis Antonius died on June 15, 1930 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

888. **Johannes Cornelis Antonius Spithoven**, son of **Cornelis Gerardus Spithoven** and **Helena Anna Maria (Leny) van Schip**, was born on May 24, 1931 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis Antonius died at the age of 3 on May 4, 1935 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

889. **Henrika Petronella Cornelia (Corrie) Spithoven**, daughter of **Cornelis Gerardus Spithoven** and **Helena Anna Maria (Leny) van Schip**, was born on August 8, 1934 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on January 21, 1959 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland with **Thomas Johannes Hendricus (Tom) van Leeuwen**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Henrika Petronella Cornelia (Corrie) died at the age of 76 on June 6, 2011 in Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about June , 2011 in Cothen, Utrecht, Nederland.

890. **Levenloos geboren Klerk**, daughter of **Gerardus Leonardus Antonius Klerk** and **Helena Anna Maria (Leny) van Schip**, was born on July 12, 1936 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on July 12, 1936 in Maurik, Gelderland, Nederland.

891. **Anna Maria Hendrika (Ria) van Zijl**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis van Zijl** and **Anna Maria van Schip**, was born on May 23, 1944 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on December 30, 1969 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Anna Maria Hendrika (Ria) van died at the age of 51 on May 23, 1995 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

892. **Nicolaas Cornelis Maria (Klaasje) van Zijl**, son of **Johannes Cornelis van Zijl** and **Anna Maria van Schip**, was born on May 4, 1946 in Lienden, Gelderland, Nederland. Nicolaas Cornelis Maria (Klaasje) van died on February 3, 1947 in Lienden, Gelderland, Nederland.

893. **Cornelis Everhardus Johannes van Hal**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Silvester van Hal** and **Gijsberta Johanna (Bertha) van Schip**, was born on February 26, 1951 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland. Cornelis Everhardus Johannes van died on February 26, 1951 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland.

894. **Wilhelmina Johanna Eberg**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelmus (Jan) Eberg** and **Arnolda Johanna Wilhelmina (Nolda) Hoogveld**, was born on August 30, 1939 in Schalkwijk, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina Johanna died at the age of 31 on December 26, 1970 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about December , 1970 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

895. **Wilhelmina Hermina (Mien) Middelweerd**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Johannes Middelweerd** and **Cornelia Willemina van Wijngaarden**, was born on November 6, 1943 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on December 18, 1968 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Wilhelmina Hermina (Mien) died at the age of 75 on January 7, 2019 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on January 12, 2019 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland.

896. **Johannes Julianus Joseph (Jan) van Schip**, son of **Julianus Anthonius van Schip** and **Johanna Geertruida van de Weijden**, was born on April 16, 1929 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on November 24, 1959 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Elisabeth Jacoba (Joke) Vonk**, daughter of **Hendrikus Antonius Vonk** and **Alida van Rossum**. She was born on March 5, 1932 in Houten, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Elisabeth Jacoba (Joke) died at the age of 83 on July 6, 2015 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Johannes Julianus Joseph (Jan) van died at the age of 72 on October 24, 2001 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about October , 2001 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

897. **Anna Geertruida Maria (Ans) van Schip**, daughter of **Julianus Anthonius van Schip** and **Johanna Geertruida van de Weijden**, was born on November 17, 1930 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on December 23, 1958 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes (Jan) de Groot**.

They had 6 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Anna Geertruida Maria (Ans) van died at the age of 87 on May 3, 2018 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about May , 2018 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland.

898. **Petrus Julianus Joseph (Piet) van Schip**, son of **Julianus Anthonius van Schip** and **Johanna Geertruida van de Weijden**, was born on November 29, 1933 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on October 5, 1960 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Petrus Julianus Joseph (Piet) van died at the age of 73 on April 9, 2007 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about April , 2007 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

899. **Johanna Juliana Josephine (Annie) van Oostrom**, daughter of **Antonius Bernardus van Oostrom** and **Gijsberta van Schip**, was born on January 22, 1929 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1953 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrik Joseph (Stef) Roebroek**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Juliana Josephine (Annie) van died at the age of 81 on November 11, 2010 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland and was buried on November 17, 2010 in Ulestraten, Limburg, Nederland.

900. **Johannes Antonius Maria van Oostrom**, son of **Antonius Bernardus van Oostrom** and **Gijsberta van Schip**, was born on October 3, 1930 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on October 9, 1964 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johannes Antonius Maria van died at the age of 83 on November 17, 2013 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on November 22, 2013 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

901. **Antonie Cornelis Maria (Toon) van Oostrom**, son of **Antonius Bernardus van Oostrom** and **Gijsberta van Schip**, was born on October 26, 1932 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 26, 1960 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertruida Gerarda (Truus) Peek**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on August 15, 1989 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Adriana Maria Theresia Zwanenburg**. Antonie Cornelis Maria (Toon) van died at the age of 87 on June 19, 2020 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on June 26, 2020 in De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland.

902. **Petrus Gerardus Julianus (Piet) van Oostrom**, son of **Antonius Bernardus van Oostrom** and **Gijsberta van Schip**, was born on August 1, 1934 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on February 28, 1964 in Vleuten-De Meern, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Petrus Gerardus Julianus (Piet) van died at the age of 71 on November 18, 2005 in Noordoostpolder, Flevoland, Nederland.

903. **Gemma Maria van Schip**, daughter of **N.N.** and **Johanna Arnolda (Jopie) van Schip**, was born on December 2, 1944 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Gemma Maria van died on December 29, 1944 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 10

904. **Maria (Rita) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerardina Johanna (Dien) van Wierst**, was born on September 30, 1924 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is werkster, dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on June 25, 1955 in Verviers (België) with **Johannes Hubertus Steins**, son of **Friedrich Steins** and **Anna Winthagen**. He was born on December 30, 1914 in Bochtoltz, Limburg, Nederland. Johannes Hubertus died at the age of 54 on June 18, 1969 in Maaseik (België).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

She got married (2) on December 22, 1970 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland with **Peter Foxen**, son of **Friedrich Wilhelm Foxen** and **Anna Theresa Schiffelers**. He was born on February 15, 1937 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland. He is arbeider kristalfabriek, hulp bankwerker by profession. Peter died at the age of 55 on May 28, 1992 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland and was cremated on June 1, 1992 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland. Maria (Rita) van 't died at the age of 62 on January 25, 1987 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland and was cremated on January 29, 1987 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland.

905. **Theodorus (Theo) van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Stephanus van 't Schip** and **Gerardina Johanna (Dien) van Wierst**, was born on October 31, 1926 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1950 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland with **Maria Helene (Leen) van Deursen**, daughter of **Nicolaas van Deursen** and **Gertrud Schlangen**. She was born on October 16, 1930 in Möers (Duitsland). Maria Helene (Leen) van died at the age of 85 on September 15, 2016 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland and was cremated on September 21, 2016 in Venlo-Blerick, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Antonius Nicolaas Johannes (Anton) van 't Schip**, follow 1025.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)



- (Not public)

Theodorus (Theo) van 't died at the age of 77 on August 31, 2004 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland.

906. **Maria Stephanie Wienjus**, daughter of **Christiaan Wienjus** and **Theodora (Door) van 't Schip**, was born on December 6, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 7, 1941 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Bregman**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Stephanie died at the age of 54 on April 19, 1977 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

907. **Jeltje Maria Stephanina (Jeltje) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Catharinus (Karel) van 't Schip** and **Grietje Miedema**, was born on November 30, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jeltje Maria Stephanina (Jeltje) van 't died at the age of 2 on March 14, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about March , 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

908. **Catharinus (Cor) van 't Schip**, son of **Catharinus (Karel) van 't Schip** and **Grietje Miedema**, was born on October 11, 1940 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 9, 1966 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Catharinus (Cor) van 't died at the age of 66 on December 4, 2006 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on December 9, 2006 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

909. **Levenloos geboren van 't Schip**, a child of **Catharinus (Karel) van 't Schip** and **Catharina Elisabeth de Graaf**, was born on January 15, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van 't died on January 15, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

910. **Catharina Elisabeth van 't Schip**, daughter of **Catharinus (Karel) van 't Schip** and **Catharina Elisabeth de Graaf**, was born on August 29, 1946 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 27, 2001 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland with **Frits Harry Klumper**. Catharina Elisabeth van 't died at the age of 67 on January 31, 2014 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about February , 2014 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

911. **Hendrika Maria Sophia (Hetty) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Catharinus (Karel) van 't Schip** and **Sophia (Fie) van Urk**, was born on May 13, 1947 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1972 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hendrika Maria Sophia (Hetty) van 't died at the age of 71 on November 20, 2018 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

912. **Martina Johanna (Martha) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Martinus Jacob (Tinus) van 't Schip** and **Johanna Theodora Janszen**, was born on October 24, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 19, 1953 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Bouman**, son of **Arie Bouman** and **Grietje Hoogeboom**. He was born on April 20, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 77 on February 13, 2008 in Castello D'Empuries (Spanje) and is buried about February , 2008 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Martina Johanna (Martha) van 't died at the age of 69 on September 16, 2004 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about September , 2004 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

913. **Willem Stephen (Willem) van 't Schip**, son of **Martinus Jacob (Tinus) van 't Schip** and **Anthonia (Tonny) Klippel**, was born on June 11, 1938 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is scheepstimmerman by profession. He got married on July 18, 1962 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria (Ria) Louw**, daughter of **Evert (Evert) Louw** and **Johanna Cornelia (Jo) Schut**. She was born on August 29, 1940 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria (Ria) died at the age of 74 on September 15, 2014 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on September 19, 2014 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Willem Stephen (Willem) van 't died at the age of 70 on March 24, 2009 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on March 31, 2009 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

914. **Stephen Martinus (Steef) van 't Schip**, son of **Martinus Jacob (Tinus) van 't Schip** and **Anthonia (Tonny) Klippel**, was born on March 1, 1943 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 11, 1967 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

He got married (2) on September 2, 1974 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Stephen Martinus (Steef) van 't died at the age of 73 on September 16, 2016 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 20, 2016 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

915. **Christina Johanna Dahmen**, daughter of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Johanna Christina Groustra**, was born on March 21, 1941 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Christina Johanna died at the age of 10 on February 6, 1952 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

916. **Lodewijk Frederik Antonius Dahmen**, son of **Lodewijk Frederik Antonie Dahmen** and **Johanna Christina Groustra**, was born on December 5, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Lodewijk Frederik Antonius died at the age of 2 on June 25, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

917. **Johannes Frederikus Prins**, son of **Johannes Antonius Prins** and **Rosalie van Maaren**, was born on September 22, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 20, 1954 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Susanna Blom**. Johannes Frederikus died at the age of 77 on August 29, 2003 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 3, 2003 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

918. **Johannes Jacobus Veldhuis**, son of **Jacobus Veldhuis** and **Maria Johanna van 't Schip**, was born about March , 1928 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Jacobus died on June 21, 1928 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

919. **Johannes Jacobus Veldhuis**, son of **Jacobus Veldhuis** and **Maria Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on April 22, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Jacobus died on April 24, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

920. **Gerdina Wilhelmina (Dien) Baanstra**, daughter of **Dirk Pier Baanstra** and **Gerdina Wilhelmina (Dien) van 't Schip**, was born on September 16, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter (Piet) Benard**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Gerdina Wilhelmina (Dien) died at the age of 87 on February 13, 2011 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

921. **Gerdiena Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steef) van 't Schip** and **Everarda Cornelia van Leijen**, was born on June 25, 1930 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1951 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wiegert Cornelis van Keulen**, son of **Wiegert Klaas van Keulen** and **Catharina Weerman**. He was born on April 12, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wiegert Cornelis van died at the age of 76 on February 24, 2004 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about February , 2004 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Robert van Keulen**, follow 1026.
- (Not public)

Gerdiena Wilhelmina van 't died at the age of 89 on February 5, 2020 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on February 10, 2020 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

922. **Cornelia (Corrie) van 't Schip**, daughter of **Stephanus (Steef) van 't Schip** and **Everarda Cornelia van Leijen**, was born on August 16, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 14, 1951 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Hendrikus (Wim) van Beek**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jacobus van Beek**, follow 1027.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelia (Corrie) van 't died at the age of 77 on March 20, 2010 in Beverwijk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

923. **Petrus Jacobus Sahl**, son of **Adriaan Sahl** and **Cornelia Johanna (Corrie) van 't Schip**, was born on October 15, 1927 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on January 29, 1947 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public). Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 80 on April 25, 2008 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on May 2, 2008 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

924. **Barend (Barrie) Leurs**, son of **Barend Leurs** and **Wilhelmina Roeloffina (Mien) van 't Schip**, was born on February 19, 1933 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Barend (Barrie) died at the age of 64 on September 20, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on September 23, 1997 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

925. **Antonia Gerdina van 't Schip**, daughter of **Hendrikus Jacobus Nicolaas (Henk) van 't Schip** and **Johanna (Annie) van Atten**, was born on November 15, 1940 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1966 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public). Antonia Gerdina van 't died at the age of 73 on June 14, 2014 in Canada.

926. **Robert William van 't Schip**, son of **Hendrikus Jacobus Nicolaas (Henk) van 't Schip** and **Johanna (Annie) van Atten**, was born on June 29, 1949 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 29, 1981 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (Not public). Robert William van 't died at the age of 55 on December 18, 2004 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

927. **Wilhelmus Hendrikus Johannus (Wim) van 't Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus Jacobus Johannes Marinus (Wim) van 't Schip** and **Margaretha Cornelia Broers**, was born on July 2, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 7, 1974 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wilhelmus Hendrikus Johannus (Wim) van 't died at the age of 56 on January 12, 2006 in Wognum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about January , 2006 in Wognum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

928. **Jantina Webbers**, daughter of **Johannes Paulus Webbers** and **Cornelia Johanna van 't Schip**, was born on March 8, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1944 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public). Jantina died at the age of 47 on August 8, 1970 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

929. **Hendrina Adriana (Diny) de Ruiter**, daughter of **Laurens de Ruiter** and **Jannetje van 't Schip**, was born on January 22, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 6, 1950 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit Letteboer**. Hendrina Adriana (Diny) de died at the age of 88 on November 13, 2011 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on November 17, 2011 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

930. **Gesina Louise de Ruiter**, daughter of **Laurens de Ruiter** and **Jannetje van 't Schip**, was born on June 6, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1949 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Jacobus (Wim) van Wijk**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Gesina Louise de died at the age of 92 on April 22, 2018 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated about April , 2018 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

931. **Daniël van der Burg**, son of **Leendert Jacobus van der Burg** and **Fetje (Fie) van 't Schip**, was born on April 25, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on February 9, 1954 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Roelina (Lien) Oldenhove**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Daniël van der died at the age of 74 on July 18, 2006 in Heiloo, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

932. **Jelle Herfst**, son of **Antonius Stephanus (Toon) Herfst** and **Elisabeth (Bep) Postma**, was born on February 6, 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 26, 1956 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jelle died at the age of 82 on July 18, 2016 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

933. **Eric Herfst**, son of **Antonius Stephanus (Toon) Herfst** and **Elisabeth (Bep) Postma**, was born on May 14, 1937 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 14, 1961 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Eric died at the age of 47 on February 21, 1985 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

934. **Johannes Leonardus (Jan) Baas**, son of **Johannes (Jan) Baas** and **Geertruida Clazina Helena (Geertje) Hartveld**, was born on May 9, 1942 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 5, 1965 in Gendringen, Gelderland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Leonardus (Jan) died at the age of 75 on May 17, 2017 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated about May , 2017 in Nieuw-Vennep, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

935. **Jacobus Maria (Koos) Baas**, son of **Johannes (Jo) Baas** and **Geertruij Boot**, was born on August 26, 1936 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. Jacobus Maria (Koos) died at the age of 75 on September 25, 2011 in IJsselstein, Utrecht, Nederland.

936. **Theodorus Johannes (Theo) Baas**, son of **Johannes (Jo) Baas** and **Geertruij Boot**, was born on September 21, 1938 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. Theodorus Johannes (Theo) died at the age of 68 on March 12, 2007 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about March , 2007 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

937. **Johannes Cornelis Maria (Jan) Baas**, son of **Leendert Baas** and **Johanna Vork**, was born on January 4, 1936 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 5, 1962 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Johannes Cornelis Maria (Jan) died at the age of 83 on March 9, 2019 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on March 15, 2019 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

938. **Margaretha Hendrika Wilhelmina (Greet) Baas**, daughter of **Leendert Baas** and **Johanna Vork**, was born on February 25, 1941 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 25, 1960 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Cornelis (Co) van den Berg**, son of **Johannes Cornelis van den Berg** and **Jacoba Mank**. He was born on December 23, 1933 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus Cornelis (Co) van den died at the age of 86 on May 7, 2020 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Margaretha Hendrika Wilhelmina (Greet) died at the age of 78 on December 28, 2019 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on January 3, 2020 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

939. **Johannes Martinus Maria (Jan) Koek**, son of **Jacobus Leonardus Koek** and **Johanna Helena Baas**, was born on December 11, 1950 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Martinus Maria (Jan) died at the age of 61 on November 11, 2012 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

940. **Jozef Hermanus Gabriel Lauret**, son of **Gabriël Hermanus Antonius Lauret** and **Maria Petronella Theresia Petiet**, was born on December 12, 1940 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. He is computer programmeur by profession. He got married on November 25, 1961 in Adelaide (Australië) with **(Not public)**. Jozef Hermanus Gabriel died at the age of 43 on June 21, 1984 in Perth (Australië).

941. **Petrus Albertus Jacobus (Peter) van het Schip**, son of **Albertus Stephanus Joseph van het Schip** and **(Not public)**, was born on March 23, 1955 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. He got married on November 20, 1987 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Petrus Albertus Jacobus (Peter) van het died at the age of 60 on March 19, 2016 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.



942. **Levenloos geboren Snel**, son of **Johannes Franciscus (Jan) Snel** and **Cornelia Johanna (Corry) van het Schip**, was born on August 8, 1964 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren died on August 8, 1964 in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland.

943. **Johanna Geertruida Maria Bakker**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jacobus Bakker** and **Geertruida Henneken**, was born on November 26, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 28, 1951 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Leonardus Anthonius Maria (Leo) Dingjan**. Johanna Geertruida Maria died before May , 2014.

944. **Geertruda Elisabeth Verlaan**, daughter of **Joannes Tobias Verlaan** and **Hendrika Johanna (Riek) van Schip**, was born on April 25, 1945 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 7, 1969 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Geertruda Elisabeth died at the age of 50 on August 26, 1995 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about August , 1995 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

945. **Johannes Maria (Jan) Driehuis**, son of **Johannes Stephanus Driehuis** and **Elisabeth Margaretha (Bet) van Schip**, was born on January 23, 1946 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on January 23, 1946 in Nes aan de Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Maria (Jan) died at the age of 37 on September 5, 1983 in North Bay, Ontario (Canada).

946. **Antonius Jacobus (Anton) van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus Theodorus (Willem) van Schip** and **Richarda Maria Hogervorst**, was born on September 6, 1949 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 22, 1977 in Sint-Michelsgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Ger Henri van Schip**, follow 1028.

Antonius Jacobus (Anton) van died at the age of 58 on June 19, 2008 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about June , 2008 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

947. **Gerardus Albertus (Gerard) van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus Theodorus (Willem) van Schip** and **Richarda Maria Hogervorst**, was born on December 18, 1952 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **(Not public)**. Gerardus Albertus (Gerard) van died at the age of 55 on January 21, 2008 in Beverwijk, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on January 25, 2008 in Driehuis, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

948. **Richard Wilhelmus van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus Theodorus (Willem) van Schip** and **Richarda Maria Hogervorst**, was born on February 21, 1956 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Richard Wilhelmus van died on March 31, 1956 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

949. **Theodorus (Theo) van Schip**, son of **Johannes Theodorus (Han) van Schip** and **Columba Gerarda Kraan**, was born on June 23, 1935 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is stempelmaker bij amstelbrouwerij by profession. He got married on July 25, 1962 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Theodorus (Theo) van died at the age of 65 on July 17, 2000 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried about July , 2000 in Bovenkerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

950. **Theodora Aleida van Schip**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van Schip** and **Aleida Maria Joanna Ibes**, was born on April 1, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Theodora Aleida van died on September 5, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

951. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van Schip** and **Aleida Maria Joanna Ibes**, was born on September 17, 1946 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on September 17, 1946 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

952. **Yvonne Hubertine Maria (Yvonne) van Schip**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van Schip** and **Aleida Maria Joanna Ibes**, was born on September 10, 1947 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married with (Not public). Yvonne Hubertine Maria (Yvonne) van died at the age of 76 on February 11, 2024 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

953. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, a child of **Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van Schip** and **Aleida Maria Joanna Ibes**, was born on March 11, 1949 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on March 11, 1949 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

954. **Hubertus Cornelis (Huubke) van Schip**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis (Bertus) van Schip** and **Aleida Maria Joanna Ibes**, was born on February 9, 1950 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland. Hubertus Cornelis (Huubke) van died on April 25, 1950 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

955. **Jacobus Leonardus (Sjaak) van Schip**, son of **Cornelis Theodorus (Cor) van Schip** and **Christina Verbruggen**, was born on July 30, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is ober by profession. Jacobus Leonardus (Sjaak) van died at the age of 66 on March 17, 2015 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

956. **Johannes Wijffe**, son of **Jan Wijffe** and **Johanna Margaretha Boon**, was born on September 13, 1912 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

957. **Catharina Maria Wijffe**, daughter of **Jan Wijffe** and **Johanna Margaretha Boon**, was born on December 28, 1913 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Catharina Maria died and was buried.

958. **Johanna Margaretha (Annie) Wijffe**, daughter of **Jan Wijffe** and **Johanna Margaretha Boon**, was born on August 2, 1919 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha (Annie) died at the age of 82 on April 12, 2002 and was buried about April , 2002 in Druten, Gelderland, Nederland.

959. **Maria Christina Boon**, daughter of **Cornelis Gijsbertus Boon** and **Geertruida Elisabeth Langeveld**, was born on April 2, 1944 in Voorschoten, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Christina died on April 11, 1944 in Voorschoten, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

960. **Johanna Maria van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus van Schip** and **Cornelia van der Kleij**, was born on October 9, 1922 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Maria van died at the age of 16 on October 10, 1938 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

961. **Johanna Maria (Jo) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus van Schip** and **Neeltje Verwaal**, was born on January 15, 1931 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is kartonagebewerkster by profession. She got married on October 27, 1961 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Rocus (Rob) Verheul**, son of **Steven (Steef) Verheul** and **Geeske (Gees) Poeze**. He was born on July 24, 1936 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 6, 1936 in Weesp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is zeeman, schilder, productiemedewerker by profession. Rocus (Rob) died at the age of 76 on February 27, 2013 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johanna Maria (Jo) van died at the age of 90 on February 18, 2021 in Baarn, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated about February , 2021.

962. **Paulina Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Schip** and **Auguste Pauline Martha Pöhn**, was born on April 18, 1926 in Barwoutswaarder, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on June 16, 1948 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hubertus Wilhelmus van Bemmelen**, son of **Cornelis van Bemmelen** and **Geertruida Wilhelmina Maria van Oostenrijk**. He was born on May 28, 1923 in Mijdrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Hubertus Wilhelmus van died at the age of 57 on February 22, 1981 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about February , 1981 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Paulina Augusta Geertruida (Paula) van Bemmelen**, follow 1029.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Gerarda Hubertina Johanna (Gerda) van Bemmelen**, follow 1030.
- **Hubertus Johan Wilhelmus (Bert) van Bemmelen**, follow 1031.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Sylvia Maria Helena Catharina van Bemmelen**, follow 1032.
- (Not public)

Paulina Johanna van died at the age of 74 on January 21, 2001 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about January , 2001 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland.

963. **Johan Wilhelm van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus van Schip** and **Auguste Pauline Martha Pöhn**, was born on February 7, 1929 in Barwoutswaarder, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on October 7, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johan Wilhelm van died at the age of 82 on November 15, 2011 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

964. **Hermina Geertruda van Schip**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Schip** and **Auguste Pauline Martha Pöhn**, was born on March 20, 1933 in Barwoutswaarder, Utrecht, Nederland. Hermina Geertruda van died on October 26, 1933 in Barwoutswaarder, Utrecht, Nederland.

965. **Gerhard Edmund van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus van Schip** and **Auguste Pauline Martha Pöhn**, was born on November 16, 1934 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is zonder beroep by profession. Gerhard Edmund van died at the age of 19 on November 1, 1954 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

966. **Franciscus Augustinus (Frans) van Schip**, son of **Wilhelmus van Schip** and **Auguste Pauline Martha Pöhn**, was born on March 11, 1943 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is chef kok by profession. He got married on August 7, 1969 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Franciscus Augustinus (Frans) van died at the age of 72 on August 26, 2015 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

967. **Maria Hermina Jacoba (Riet) van Schip**, daughter of **Cornelis Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Neeltje Leentje Hanemaaijer**, was born on March 31, 1947 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 24, 1968 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Hendrikus (Joop) de Wilde**, son of **Hendrik de Wilde** and **Kathe Anna Gertrud Schwartz**. He was born on August 30, 1936 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Hendrikus (Joop) de died at the age of 75 on January 22, 2012 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated about January , 2012 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (2) with **(Not public)**. Maria Hermina Jacoba (Riet) van died at the age of 65 on June 5, 2012 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated about June , 2012 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

968. **Susanna Gijsberta (Bep) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Jannetje Schellingerhout**, was born on September 21, 1932 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1952 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Susanna Gijsberta (Bep) van died at the age of 81 on February 7, 2014 and was buried on April 29, 2014 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

969. **Gijsbertus Cornelis (Gijs) van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Jannetje Schellingerhout**, was born on April 8, 1934 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on September 19, 1956 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Martha (Riet) van Grieken**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Grieken** and **Pieterella Blom**. She was born on October 26, 1939 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Martha (Riet) van died at the age of 78 on February 5, 2018 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated about February , 2018 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Gijsbertus Wilhelmus Johannes (Gijs) van Schip**, follow 1033.

Gijsbertus Cornelis (Gijs) van died at the age of 85 on January 16, 2020 in Bodegraven-Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on January 22, 2020 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

970. **Simon Johannes (Siem) van Schip**, son of **Johannes van Schip** and **Jannetje Schellingerhout**, was born on September 8, 1935 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 24, 1957 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Trijntje Alida Goudkuil**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Simon Johannes (Siem) van died at the age of 80 on June 17, 2016 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on June 24, 2016 in Koudekerk aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

971. **Margaretha (Gré) van Schip**, daughter of **Johannes van Schip** and **Jannetje Schellingerhout**, was born on September 8, 1937 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 8, 1959 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit van Oeveren**, son of **Hendrik van Oeveren** and **Christina Maria Masmeyer**. He was born on November 24, 1939 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerrit van died at the age of 76 on May 22, 2016 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Margaretha (Gré) van died at the age of 61 on June 16, 1999 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on June 21, 1999 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

972. **Robert Romijn**, son of **Cornelis Romijn** and **Johanna van Schip**, was born on April 10, 1943 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Robert died at the age of 47 on January 10, 1991 in Australië.

973. **Dirk van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Maria (Jo) Ossevoort**, was born on July 12, 1953 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on April 2, 1971 in Montfoort, Utrecht, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Dirk van died at the age of 70 on November 5, 2023.

974. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, a child of **Gijsbertus Cornelis van Schip** and **Johanna Maria (Jo) Ossevoort**, was born on July 21, 1955 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on July 21, 1955 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

975. **Johan (Joop) van Schip**, son of **Johan van Schip** and **Maria Verschuur**, was born on January 6, 1944 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on September 2, 1963 in Leiderdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **Marius Johannes Gerardus van Schip**, follow 1034.
- **Hendrika Cornelia (Hennie) van Schip**, follow 1035.

Johan (Joop) van died at the age of 70 on May 21, 2014 and is buried about May , 2014 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

976. **Adriaan van Schip**, son of **Johan van Schip** and **Maria Verschuur**, was born on February 10, 1948 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on December 15, 1969 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Adriaan van died at the age of 73 on November 14, 2021 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

977. **Gerardus (Gerard) van Schip**, son of **Johan van Schip** and **Maria Verschuur**, was born on December 14, 1951 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. He is mentor werktuigonderhoud corus by profession. He got married on May 18, 1972 in Heemskerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Gerardus (Gerard) van died at the age of 56 on January 20, 2008 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

978. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, a child of **Johan van Schip** and **Maria Verschuur**, was born on July 30, 1957 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on July 30, 1957 in Woerden, Utrecht, Nederland.

979. **Hendrikus Johannes Hillebrink**, son of **Gerardus Hillebrink Hillenbrink** and **Anthonia Maria van Schip**, was born about in Arkel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrikus Johannes died on December 7, 1931 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

980. **Gijsbertus Gerardus (Gijs) van 't Schip**, son of **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Elisabeth Kuijer**, was born on December 30, 1929 in Vreeland, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 5, 1958 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petronella Maria Luijs**.



They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

He got married (2) on August 11, 1967 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jacoba Martina (Tobby) Achterberg**. He got married (3) on December 16, 2005 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Gijsbertus Gerardus (Gijs) van 't died at the age of 77 on January 13, 2007 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on January 18, 2007 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

981. **Gert Antonius van Schip**, son of **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Elisabeth Kuijer**, was born on December 17, 1930 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Gert Antonius van died at the age of 55 on July 2, 1986 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

982. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, son of **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Elisabeth Kuijer**, was born on June 7, 1932 in Loenersloot, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on June 7, 1932 in Loenersloot, Utrecht, Nederland.

983. **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip**, son of **Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van Schip** and **Elisabeth Kuijer**, was born on May 2, 1936 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on July 4, 1962 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Johannes Antonie Gijsbertus van died at the age of 85 on November 12, 2021 and is buried on July 13, 2022 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

984. **Maria Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus van Schip** and **Johanna Hendrika Oosterman**, was born on March 28, 1913 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Johanna van died on June 27, 1913 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland.

985. **Marinus Gijsbertus (Rinus) van Schip**, son of **Hendricus van Schip** and **Johanna Hendrika Oosterman**, was born on August 10, 1915 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is reiziger by profession. He got married on May 31, 1939 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Pietertje (Annie) Stolk**, daughter of **Johannes Stolk** and **Helena Poot**. She was born on September 30, 1913 in Overschie, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Pietertje (Annie) died at the age of 94 on August 21, 2008 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried about August , 2008 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Gijsbertus (Rinus) van died at the age of 90 on January 30, 2006 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried about February , 2006 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

986. **Bastiaan Antonius van Schip**, son of **Hendricus van Schip** and **Johanna Hendrika Oosterman**, was born on August 19, 1917 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is molenaarsknecht by profession. He got married on July 10, 1940 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana Aret**, daughter of **Gerrit Aret** and **Martina Schenkel**. She was born on October 29, 1920 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is fabrieksarbeidster by profession. Adriana died at the age of 67 on August 22, 1988 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on August 25, 1988 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Bastiaan Antonius van died at the age of 81 on March 9, 1999 in Zederik, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on March 15, 1999 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

987. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, son of **Hendricus van Schip** and **Johanna Hendrika Oosterman**, was born on August 23, 1920 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on August 23, 1920 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

988. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **Hendricus van Schip** and **Johanna Hendrika Oosterman**, was born on October 12, 1921 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on October 12, 1921 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

989. **Maria Johanna van Schip**, daughter of **Bastiaan van Schip** and **Antonia Maria van der Horst**, was born on February 19, 1919 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on March 31, 1943 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Anthonius Christoffel Claessens**, son of **Wilhelmus Cornelis Claessens** and **Johanna Anthonia de Rooij**. He was born on March 13, 1915 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is ambtenaar by profession. Anthonius Christoffel died at the age of 61 on June 13, 1976 in Harlingen, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Johanna van died at the age of 81 on March 1, 2000 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland.

990. **Johannes Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Bastiaan van Schip** and **Antonia Maria van der Horst**, was born on October 16, 1920 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kapper by profession. He got married on October 16, 1946 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Gerarda Middelweerd**, daughter of **Johannes Anthonius Middelweerd** and **Johanna Christina de Mey Meij**. She was born on January 19, 1922 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Gerarda died at the age of 77 on November 22, 1999 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on November 26, 1999 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannes Adrianus van died at the age of 72 on September 2, 1993 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on September 7, 1993 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

991. **Gijsberta Geertruida (Bep) van Schip**, daughter of **Bastiaan van Schip** and **Antonia Maria van der Horst**, was born on May 3, 1923 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on October 30, 1942 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Kolleman**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes Kolleman** and **Francisca Pels**. He was born on March 20, 1918 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland. He is schrijver by profession. Johannes died at the age of 72 on June 30, 1990 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

She got married (2) on June 29, 1955 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Bernardus (Ben) Kistemaker**, son of **Pieter Kistemaker** and **Pietje Rademaker**. He was born on November 15, 1923 in Nieuwkoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is matroosbinnenvaart, kraandrijver by profession. Bernardus (Ben) died at the age of 67 on November 2, 1991 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gijsberta Geertruida (Bep) van died at the age of 81 on November 23, 2004 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried about November , 2004 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland.

992. **Sebastianus Franciscus (Bert) van Schip**, son of **Bastiaan van Schip** and **Antonia Maria van der Horst**, was born on October 9, 1924 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. He is rechercheur van politie by profession. He got married on June 27, 1947 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Alida Catharina (Ans) Verkroost**, daughter of **Jacobus Verkroost** and **Helena Trimborn**. She was born on May 13, 1926 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Alida Catharina (Ans) died at the age of 91 on December 1, 2017 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 8, 2017 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Margaretha Gerreske Maria (Margo) van Schip**, follow 1036.

Sebastianus Franciscus (Bert) van died at the age of 71 on June 13, 1996 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 18, 1996 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

993. **Maria Gijsbertha (Rie) van Schip**, daughter of **Albertus van Schip** and **Elisabet Johanna Scheenhart**, was born on August 11, 1926 in Breukelen-St.-Pieters, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1950 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland with (Not public). Maria Gijsbertha (Rie) van died at the age of 69 on July 13, 1996 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about July , 1996 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

994. **Johannes (Jan) van Schip**, son of **Albertus van Schip** and **Elisabet Johanna Scheenhart**, was born on April 8, 1928 in Schoonhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is broodbakker, schrijver, assuradeur by profession. He got married (1) on October 1, 1949 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on December 15, 1977 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public). Johannes (Jan) van died at the age of 54 on June 12, 1982 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on June 16, 1982 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

995. **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip**, son of **Albertus van Schip** and **Elisabet Johanna Scheenhart**, was born on December 30, 1933 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on May 24, 1958 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Petronella Aleida (Nel) Willems**, daughter of **Gerhardus Klazinus Willems** and **Petronella Aleida Kooreman**. She was born on April 25, 1938 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. Petronella Aleida (Nel) died at the age of 76 on January 12, 2015 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on January 16, 2015 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, follow 1037.

Gijsbertus (Gijs) van died at the age of 64 on July 17, 1998 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about July , 1998 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

996. **Maria Adriana Hogenes**, daughter of **Cornelis Hogenes** and **Johanna Maria van Schip**, was born on July 22, 1921 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 13, 1951 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Maria Adriana died at the age of 35 on December 31, 1956 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

997. **Arnoldus Jacobus Hogenes**, son of **Cornelis Hogenes** and **Johanna Maria van Schip**, was born on June 28, 1925 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1954 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Catharina Hendrika (Toos) Boot**, daughter of **Willem Boot** and **Dirkje Johanna van den Berg**. She was born on March 22, 1932 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland. Catharina Hendrika (Toos) died at the age of 85 on July 13, 2017 in Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated about July , 2017 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Arnoldus Jacobus died at the age of 51 on December 18, 1976 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

998. **Johanna Cornelia Maria (An) Hogenes**, daughter of **Cornelis Hogenes** and **Johanna Maria van Schip**, was born on March 31, 1928 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1949 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Hendrikus Pieter Jan (Henk) Langenberg**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Johanna Cornelia Maria (An) died at the age of 89 on August 25, 2017 in Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated about August , 2017 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

999. **Petronella Margaretha Maria Angevaare**, daughter of **Johannes Vincentius Angevaare** and **Maria Adriana van Schip**, was born on April 20, 1930 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Petronella Margaretha Maria died on April 14, 1931 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1000. **Petrus Jacobus (Piet) Angevaare**, son of **Johannes Vincentius Angevaare** and **Maria Adriana van Schip**, was born on September 12, 1933 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is chauffeur, ptt ambtenaar by profession. He got married on January 29, 1960 in Ter Aar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with He got married on April 26, 1960 in Langeraar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Petrus Jacobus (Piet) died at the age of 79 on June 12, 2013 in Leiderdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1001. **Wilhelmina Margaretha Maria (Wil) Angevaare**, daughter of **Johannes Vincentius Angevaare** and **Maria Adriana van Schip**, was born on December 10, 1942 in Zevenhoven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 7, 1962 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Viola Koert**, follow 1038.
- **(Not public)**

Wilhelmina Margaretha Maria (Wil) died at the age of 67 on September 7, 2010 in Westland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried about September , 2010 in Wateringen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1002. **Martinus Dhondt**, son of **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt** and **Maria Mensen**, was born on February 24, 1922 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1950 in Zwammerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Maria Adriana van Steijn**. Martinus died at the age of 82 on October 15, 2004 and is buried about October , 2004 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1003. **Mathilda Regina (Thil) Dhondt**, daughter of **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt** and **Maria Mensen**, was born on November 6, 1925 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 15, 1951 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Mattheus (Mats) Naerebout**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Mathilda Regina (Thil) died at the age of 81 on November 7, 2006 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1004. **Regina Mathilda Dhondt**, daughter of **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt** and **Maria Mensen**, was born on December 9, 1926 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1953 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Magchiel Cornelis Schiebroek**. Regina Mathilda died at the age of 82 on June 28, 2009 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated about July , 2009 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1005. **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt**, son of **Hendricus Antonius Dhondt** and **Maria Mensen**, was born on June 6, 1935 in Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 22, 1961 in Boskoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Hendricus Antonius died at the age of 80 on July 21, 2015 and is buried about July , 2015 in Doetinchem, Gelderland, Nederland.

1006. **Regina Mechtelda (Gien) de Jager**, daughter of **Cornelis de Jager** and **Regina Mechtelda Dhondt**, was born on April 17, 1933 in Breukelen-Nijenrode, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on May 31, 1968 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Everardus Theodorus Jozefina (Everard) Sprang**. Regina Mechtelda (Gien) de died at the age of 77 on November 13, 2010 in Vleuten, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried about November , 2010 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

1007. **Petrus Johannes (Piet) Dhondt**, son of **Antonius Hendrikus Dhondt** and **Alida Voorend**, was born on November 4, 1927 in Ubach over Worms, Limburg, Nederland. He got married on March 16, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia de Groot**. Petrus Johannes (Piet) died at the age of 91 on August 3, 2019 in Leerdam, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried about August , 2019 in Asperen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1008. **Alida Regina Dhondt**, daughter of **Antonius Hendrikus Dhondt** and **Alida Voorend**, was born on September 11, 1933 in Ubach over Worms, Limburg, Nederland. Alida Regina died at the age of 4 on March 22, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1009. **Catharina Mechtelda Hendrika (Rina) Mensen**, daughter of **Johannes Mensen** and **Mechtelda Regina Dhondt**, was born on December 29, 1932 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 26, 1958 with **Adrianus (Adri) Vermeulen**. Catharina Mechtelda Hendrika (Rina) died at the age of 79 on January 7, 2012 in Almere, Flevoland, Nederland.



1010. **Johannes Cornelis Paulussen**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Paulussen** and **Johanna Mathilda Dhondt**, was born on November 22, 1931 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died on December 16, 1931 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1011. **Reinier Petrus (René) Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Antonius Dhondt** and **Henriette Agatha van Gemert**, was born on February 26, 1932 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Reinier Petrus (René) died at the age of 86 on March 25, 2018 in Abcoude, Utrecht, Nederland.

1012. **Hendricus Johannes (Harry) Dhondt**, son of **Petrus Antonius Dhondt** and **Henriette Agatha van Gemert**, was born on January 21, 1941 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendricus Johannes (Harry) died at the age of 77 on October 12, 2018 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1013. **Wilhelmina Maria Anna Dhondt**, daughter of **Petrus Antonius Dhondt** and **Henriette Agatha van Gemert**, was born on December 20, 1944 in Ouder-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married with (**Not public**). Wilhelmina Maria Anna died at the age of 67 on December 13, 2012 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried about December , 2012 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1014. **Alijda Petronella Franke**, daughter of **Bernardus Jacob Franke** and **Johanna Sandrina van Schip**, was born on March 17, 1918 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is typiste by profession. Alijda Petronella died at the age of 46 on January 12, 1965 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1015. **Johannes Dorotheus Adrianus van Schip**, son of **Adrianus Willem van Schip** and **Neeltje van der Mijl**, was born on April 14, 1933 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 18, 1962 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- (**Not public**)

He got married (2) on December 10, 1976 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

Johannes Dorotheus Adrianus van died at the age of 78 on April 5, 2012 in Zoetermeer, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1016. **Johannes Dominicus Frederik van Schip**, son of **Jan Frederik van Schip** and **Wilhelmina Catharina de Jong**, was born on October 2, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Dominicus Frederik van died at the age of 60 on November 25, 1988 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1017. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, a child of **Joseph Louis van Schip** and **Mathilda van de Weg**, was born on December 17, 1932 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on December 17, 1932 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.



1018. **Wilhelmina Catharina van Sterkenburg**, daughter of **Johannes (Jo) van Sterkenburg** and (**Not public**), was born on April 30, 1962 in Everdingen, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmina Catharina van died at the age of 42 on August 17, 2004 in Leerdam, Utrecht, Nederland.

1019. **Levenloos geboren Landwehr Johan**, a child of **Hermanus Daniel (Herman) Landwehr Johan** and **Margaretha (Greet) Stokman**, was born on January 5, 1960 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Levenloos geboren Landwehr died on January 5, 1960 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1020. **Wilhelmus (Wim) van Schip**, son of **Hermanus van Schip** and (**Not public**), was born on July 22, 1953 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married with (**Not public**). Wilhelmus (Wim) van died at the age of 57 on February 9, 2011 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on February 16, 2011 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1021. **Theodorus van Schip**, son of **Hermanus van Schip** and (**Not public**), was born on March 15, 1957 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married with (**Not public**). Theodorus van died at the age of 32 on February 18, 1990 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on February 21, 1990 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1022. **Johannes Hendricus Hijman**, son of **Theodorus (Theo) Hijman** and **Klasina Theresia van Schip**, was born about September , 1953 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Hendricus died on December 12, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1023. **Johannes Hendricus Hijman**, son of **Theodorus (Theo) Hijman** and **Klasina Theresia van Schip**, was born about September , 1954 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Hendricus died on November 10, 1954 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1024. **Johanna Franziska Maria Hijman**, daughter of **Theodorus (Theo) Hijman** and **Klasina Theresia van Schip**, was born on March 20, 1959 in Kockengen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Franziska Maria died on March 26, 1959 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

## Generation 11

1025. **Antonius Nicolaas Johannes (Anton) van 't Schip**, son of **Theodorus (Theo) van 't Schip** and **Maria Helene (Leen) van Deursen**, was born on December 8, 1955 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland. He is metaalbewerker by profession. Antonius Nicolaas Johannes (Anton) van 't died at the age of 20 on June 6, 1976 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland and is buried on June 11, 1976 in Venlo, Limburg, Nederland.

1026. **Robert van Keulen**, son of **Wiegert Cornelis van Keulen** and **Gerdiena Wilhelmina van 't Schip**, was born on July 4, 1962 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 6, 2014 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland with (**Not public**). Robert van died at the age of 56 on December 8, 2018 in Eijsden-Margraten, Limburg, Nederland.

1027. **Jacobus van Beek**, son of **Wilhelmus Hendrikus (Wim) van Beek** and **Cornelia (Corrie) van 't Schip**, was born on March 25, 1955 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus van died on March 26, 1955 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1028. **Ger Henri van Schip**, son of **Antonius Jacobus (Anton) van Schip** and (**Not public**), was born on December 17, 1980 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is bloemen exportmedewerker by profession. He got married on December 31, 2008 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Ger Henri van died at the age of 32 on November 18, 2013 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on November 25, 2013 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1029. **Paulina Augusta Geertruida (Paula) van Bemmelen**, daughter of **Hubertus Wilhelmus van Bemmelen** and **Paulina Johanna van Schip**, was born on July 10, 1949 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1968 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Paulina Augusta Geertruida (Paula) van died at the age of 49 on June 3, 1999 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1030. **Gerarda Hubertina Johanna (Gerda) van Bemmelen**, daughter of **Hubertus Wilhelmus van Bemmelen** and **Paulina Johanna van Schip**, was born on July 28, 1955 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. She is hulp in de huishouding by profession. She got married on April 17, 1990 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Albertus (Cor) Hartmann**. Gerarda Hubertina Johanna (Gerda) van died at the age of 36 on February 12, 1992 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1031. **Hubertus Johan Wilhelmus (Bert) van Bemmelen**, son of **Hubertus Wilhelmus van Bemmelen** and **Paulina Johanna van Schip**, was born on March 28, 1960 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married (1) on December 27, 1984 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on July 18, 2008 in Steenberghe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with (Not public). Hubertus Johan Wilhelmus (Bert) van died at the age of 50 on June 10, 2010 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1032. **Sylvia Maria Helena Catharina van Bemmelen**, daughter of **Hubertus Wilhelmus van Bemmelen** and **Paulina Johanna van Schip**, was born on October 12, 1965 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland. Sylvia Maria Helena Catharina van died on October 12, 1965 in Kamerik, Utrecht, Nederland.

1033. **Gijsbertus Wilhelmus Johannes (Gijs) van Schip**, son of **Gijsbertus Cornelis (Gijs) van Schip** and **Maria Martha (Riet) van Grieken**, was born on April 12, 1963 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 25, 1986 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Gijsbertus Wilhelmus Johannes (Gijs) van died at the age of 57 on September 2, 2020 in Bodegraven-Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1034. **Marius Johannes Gerardus van Schip**, son of **Johan (Joop) van Schip** and (Not public), was born on April 10, 1966 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on September 29, 1989 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Marius Johannes Gerardus van died at the age of 53 on December 3, 2019 in Bodegraven-Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was cremated about December , 2019 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1035. **Hendrika Cornelia (Hennie) van Schip**, daughter of **Johan (Joop) van Schip** and (Not public), was born on May 10, 1967 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hendrika Cornelia (Hennie) van died at the age of 37 on August 30, 2004 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried about September , 2004 in Bodegraven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1036. **Margaretha Gerreske Maria (Margo) van Schip**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus (Bert) van Schip** and **Alida Catharina (Ans) Verkroost**, was born on March 26, 1956 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 27, 1976 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

She got married (2) on March 25, 2005 in Sint-Michelsgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with (Not public). Margaretha Gerreske Maria (Margo) van died at the age of 58 on January 18, 2015 in Sint-Michelsgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1037. **Levenloos geboren van Schip**, daughter of **Gijsbertus (Gijs) van Schip** and **Petronella Aleida (Nel) Willems**, was born on March 10, 1970 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland. Levenloos geboren van died on March 10, 1970 in Breukelen, Utrecht, Nederland.

1038. **Viola Koert**, daughter of (Not public) and **Wilhelmina Margaretha Maria (Wil) Angevaare**, was born on March 11, 1970 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Viola died at the age of 1 on January 5, 1972 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

## Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



**Search the genealogical data of archives**

**[www.openarch.nl](http://www.openarch.nl)**

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



**Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors**

**[www.genealogieonline.nl/en/](http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/)**

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



**Save your family history, form a digital family archive**

**[www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/](http://www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/)**

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

## Only available in Dutch:



**Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven**

**[www.stamboomforum.nl](http://www.stamboomforum.nl)**

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



**Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen**

**[www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl](http://www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl)**

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.